



Winning is in their blood.  
What is in their joints?

[CLICK TO LEARN MORE](#)

**Sunday, September 19, 2021**

# Unable to obtain temporary relief, Charlie May to miss Little Brown Jug

*That and picks for today's Kentucky Championship at Red Mile.*

by Brett Sturman

## BETWEEN THE LINES



with **BRETT STURMAN**

A hearing was conducted in New Jersey on Friday (Sept. 17), where owner Don Tiger was seeking a temporary restraining order for his prized 3-year-old, Charlie May, while his Meadowlands Pace disqualification remains under appeal. Such a decision would have likely paved the way towards Charlie May being able to supplement for \$45,000 by Monday morning to the Little Brown Jug, though the stay was not issued.

Based on the evidence presented, Tiger was overwhelmingly confident Charlie May would have been granted a stay from New Jersey. Under similar precedent that allows trainers to race in one jurisdiction while having a matter under appeal in another jurisdiction (or even in the same jurisdiction), he was expecting

Buy Your Next  
NY-Bred

*at the*

**Lexington  
Selected Sale**

Eligible to the  
Lucrative NYSS  
Program

Proud Supporters of the NYSS program

For more information contact:  
Harness Horse Breeders of NYS, Inc.  
PO Box 512 / Oxford, NY 13830  
518-785-5858 / [www.hhbnyss.com](http://www.hhbnyss.com)



## Harness Racing Update on Twitter

**@HARNESSUPDATE**



## IN TODAY'S HRU

*Undefeated Irish filly has landed in Ohio and has been supplemented to the*

*Jugette* **page 04**

*Ahundreddollarbill is money in the bank in Canadian Trotting Classic* **page 08**

*Ronnie Burke on what has driven him to the top of the sport* **page 23**

an order that would have declared both Charlie May and Lawless Shadow winners of the Meadowlands Pace for Little Brown Jug entry purposes until the appeal is adjudicated.

After hearing evidence pertaining to the Meadowlands Pace events and if irreparable harm would be suffered if not for the order being issued, the administrative law judge ultimately decided that he didn't believe he had jurisdiction over the New Jersey Racing Commission to rule in the matter.

Now a moot point, Tiger was given indication that the Little Brown Jug Society would have accepted a supplemental entry for Charlie May if he was granted a stay from New Jersey.

Tiger's appeal in the Meadowlands Pace disqualification of Charlie May remains ongoing.

## Selections for today's (Sept. 19) Red Mile \$250,000 Kentucky Championship Series Finals

### 2-YEAR-OLD FILLY PACE

DON'T FENCE ME IN seems the most likely in this field of only three pacing freshman fillies. She wasn't beaten by much two back to Boudoir Hanover, and that one came back to nearly win the Champlain last week at Woodbine Mohawk. In that same race, she took it to SLOOPY and also held off that same rival in the most recent Kentucky Championship Series preliminary.

Worth noting that SLOOPY did beat DON'T FENCE ME IN here at the beginning of August. CAPTAINS PRINCESS looks a tad outpaced but nothing wrong with being (at worst) third when going for \$250,000.

**Picks:** Don't Fence Me In, Sloopy, Captain's Princess

### 2-YEAR-OLD COLT PACE

PEBBLE BEACH avenged his lone career defeat from Caviart Camden two back when he beat that foe along with a few others in here in his most recent race. In that final Kentucky Championship preliminary he won as pleased in a race that really didn't set up for him well either; tons the best. WESTERN ERA was regarded high enough to be just 4-1 against PEBBLE BEACH here in August; tough luck in his last pair. RIVER NESS should be leaving from the outside.

**Picks:** Pebble Beach, Western Era, River Ness

### 3-YEAR-OLD COLT TROT

DANCINGINTHEDARK M has now lost six times in a row at odds-on; that easily must be a record. He broke in the Goodtimes when coming first over and it's hard to know how we would have finished off the mile otherwise; gets a new driver in Sears. CUATRO DE JULIO is fast when right and looked to have the measure of VENERATE through the stretch in their most recent though VENERATE came back and lost in a desperately close finish. REALLY FAST is hit or miss.

**Picks:** Cuatro De Julio, Venerate, Dancinginthedark M

### 3-YEAR-OLD FILLY TROT

Another typical no-shot drive from a heavy favorite in a meaningless preliminary, this one most recently coming courtesy of EMPRESSIVE HILL last out. Derue kept her last on the inside throughout the race and kept that path through the stretch. She probably would have gotten second if she didn't break but



**\$100,000 Guaranteed**  
Early Pick 5 Every Race Night

**NORTH AMERICA'S #1**  
**STANDBRED RACING**  
**5 NIGHTS A WEEK**

**WOODBINE**  
MOHAWK PARK

Know When To Take The Reins. ResponsibleGambling.org  
™ Trademark of Woodbine Entertainment Group

**CLICK FOR DETAILS**

was never going to get to BELTASSIMA who got away with a :57 half mile and trotted away strongly. LADY CHAOS can never be disregarded entirely.

**Picks:** Empressive Hill, Lady Chaos, Beltassima

### 3-YEAR-OLD FILLY PACE

After starting the year 0-for-6, BLUE DIAMOND EYES has won 4 out of her last 6 and that most recent in 1:47.2 was only 2/5th's of a second off the world record. THEBEACHISCALLING was able to get past both HIGH MINDED and SO IRRESISTABLE through the stretch last week but was nowhere near the winner.

**Picks:** Blue Diamond Eyes, So Irresistible, Thebeachiscalling

### 3-YEAR-OLD COLT PACE

GOLDIE'S LEGACY closed with a :25.1 final quarter last out and getting off to an easy half and it's hard to envision a different scenario with the identical field of five. Gingras was never really after him through the stretch while the others were hard at work; seems best. KOMODO BEACH couldn't gain last out from the pocket and EXPLOIT couldn't do anything from third despite not having to leave the cones until mid-stretch; he's been somewhat underwhelming this year.

**Picks:** Goldie's Legacy, Komodo Beach, Exploit

### 2-YEAR-OLD FILLY TROT

SELFIE QUEEN gets a tune-up six days before she'll give it a shot against predominantly colts in the Mohawk Million. She did get tested last out from ADORE ME who was surprisingly good first over; that was a monster mile she went two back. ETERNAL LEE gets a big driver change. PINK GYPSY encountered a bit of a shuffle last out at the Meadows and was only a couple lengths behind Venerable three back; it looks like Gingras goes here over AMERICAN BEAUTY.

**Picks:** Selfie Queen, Pink Gypsy, Adore Me

### 2-YEAR-OLD TROT

DOUBLE DECEIVER broke before the start last out but trotted a storm two back once he was able to shake off the cones. He's capable of trotting a final quarter in :26 and will loom big. CLASSIC HILL paid a generous 7-1 last out considering he was coming off a near miss two back to King Of The North; obvious short-priced contender from the rail. S I P has capitalized on good trips in two out of his last three. KEG STAND is a bit of a question mark.

**Picks:** Double Deceiver, Classic Hill, Keg Stand

[TrackMaster PPs available here](#)

## Share This Story

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



## HARNESS RACING UPDATE

### About Harness Racing Update

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Saturday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

**Editor:** Dave Briggs

**Production:** Brian Fuller

**Graphic Design, Ads & Placement:** Lisa Bihuniak

**Advertising Sales:** Wilma Van Vaerenbergh | [contact for ad sales/questions](#)

**Results & Stats Editor:** Lisa & Lucy Duong

**Founder:** Bill Finley

**Contributors** Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Murray Brown, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Adam Hamilton, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Debbie Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf

### Get in touch with HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

Editor/News Stories: [editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)

Advertising: [advertising@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:advertising@harnessracingupdate.com)

Customer Service: [customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Advertising info & rates:** [please contact Wilma](#)

## Sortable Sale Rosters TrackIT Pedigrees + Videos



LEXINGTON SELECTED  
ONTARIO | HARRISBURG



**Preferred Equine Marketing**



[PREFERRED-EQUINE.COM](http://PREFERRED-EQUINE.COM)  
(914) 773-7777



# WIRE TO WIRE



with DAVE BRIGGS

## Undefeated Irish filly has landed in Ohio and has been supplemented to the Jugette

*Trainer Brian Brown said he's pleasantly surprised with Oakwoodanabella IR, who posted a 1:50.4 mile at Scioto Downs last week.*

by Dave Briggs

## ACCEPTING ENTRIES



### FALL SPEED SALE

CHAMPIONS CENTER, SPRINGFIELD, OH

### NOVEMBER 16 & 17, 2021

BLACK TYPE SESSION - TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 16

**Black type entries close OCTOBER 1**

This sale continues to attract a multitude of buyers and robust bidders year after year!

Enter online NOW at

**[www.bloodedhorse.com](http://www.bloodedhorse.com)**



"There's No Substitute for Experience"

JERRY HAWS • P.O. Box 187 • Wilmore, Kentucky 40390

Phone: (859) 858-4415 • Fax: (859) 858-8498 • [jhaws@bloodedhorse.com](mailto:jhaws@bloodedhorse.com)



Brad Conrad

**Irish import Oakwoodanabella IR (Austin Hanners) setting her career best mark of 1:50.4 on Thursday (Sept. 16) at Scioto Downs. She will race Wednesday (Sept. 22) in the Jugette at the Delaware County Fairgrounds.**



Brian Brown admits he was skeptical when he was told he was being sent “a great filly” from Ireland. For one, the Irish are frequently blessed in the storytelling arts. For another, he has heard a horse was “great” plenty of times before from people of many nationalities only to learn to the contrary.

But so far, Irish born and raised 3-year-old pacing filly Oakwoodanabella IR has proven to be a pleasant surprise for the Delaware, OH-based trainer. So much so she is being supplemented for \$15,000 to Wednesday's (Sept. 22) Jugette after only two U.S. starts, both impressive victories at Scioto Downs.

“That’s basically what it evolved into,” Brown said Saturday of the decision to try the Jugette. “I did not start thinking bigger races until after her first start, but they did not send her over here to race in non-winners of two or non-winners of four. They sent her over with the idea that she could turn into this horse and they wanted to be in the bigger races.”

Oakwoodanabella IR, a daughter of Foreclosure N out of the No Pan Intended mare Carmel Camden was bred by James Delaney of Rhode, Co Offaly and is owned by Denis Copse of County Limerick. She is a perfect 8-for-8 lifetime, with her first six career starts coming in Ireland and Great Britain at 2.

“We got a little bit of a late start because she had to stay in quarantine for three weeks and then when I got her almost trained down and ready to qualify, we sent in for her eligibility and that’s when it dawned on us that she wasn’t DNA’ed, so

that cost me two-and-a-half weeks. I’m actually a good two weeks behind what we had planned just because of the DNA,” Brown said.

Oakwoodanabella IR made her North American pari-mutuel on Sept. 9 at Scioto in a \$13,000 overnight that she won by 10-and-three-quarter lengths in 1:53 with Cameron McCown in the bike. Exactly a week later, the filly lowered her mark more than two seconds winning a \$14,000 overnight by one-and-a-quarter lengths in 1:50.4 with Austin Hanners at the reins.

“Even when we qualified her, it was so easy. The first start, that was actually pretty impressive. Then the other night, they did pull the ear plugs, but he said if he had just tapped her a couple of times then he wouldn’t have even had to pull the ear plugs. He laid the whip on her coming around the last turn and, even with the plugs out, he just laid the whip on her and she paced forward,” Brown said. “So far, she’s been everything they had been telling me she was.”

“It would have been nice to have another start, you know, skip a week or 10 days and be ready for (the Jugette). We’re a little bit rushed on this, so I’m hoping everything works out racing back in six days.”

The trainer said he didn’t even know one could supplement to the Jugette until he asked. One can only supplement to the companion male race, the Little Brown Jug, if a horse first wins one of four major races.

## *A rare opportunity!*

There is only one yearling by the great **FACE TIME BOURBON** being sold in North America this year, and she is in the Northwood Bloodstock Agency Consignment to the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale of October 5-9.

**Hip #114 EMIRA MIL IT** sells in the opening session on October 5th, and she is from the first crop of the brilliant European Champion **FACE TIME BOURBON**, the back-to-back winner of the Prix d’Amerique in 2020 and 2021 with earnings of over \$3.5 Million to date.

“It is certainly a thrill to have the opportunity to represent this filly for her owner, Johann Kerdal,” stated Bob Boni of his Northwood Bloodstock Agency. “She is a quality filly and she has been prepped by Elizabeth Caldwell at her Cane Run Farm. **FACE TIME BOURBON** is truly a great champion, and as she is already a sister to two stakes winners and with the continuing success of the European sires in our North American stakes events, she should have great appeal to any number of buyers. She is an exciting filly for sure.”

**EMIRA MIL IT** and the complete Northwood Bloodstock Consignment to the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale will be available for inspection in Barn 13 at the Fasig-Tipton Sales Pavilion.

**CLICK HERE TO  
WATCH HER VIDEO**



**FACE TIME BOURBON**



**Northwood**

BLOODSTOCK

Visit us on and

Bob Boni / Jillian Luff • P.O. Box 2053, Secaucus, New Jersey 07096 • 201-863-2082, fax 201-863-4104  
[northwoodbloodstock.com](http://northwoodbloodstock.com) [nwbloodstock@aol.com](mailto:nwbloodstock@aol.com)





# NOW ACCEPTING ENTRIES

The **PROVEN** spot for  
Racehorses and  
Breeding Stock

**TUESDAY  
NOVEMBER 23, 2021**

LOCATION:  
**Michiana Event Center  
Shipshewana, Indiana**

*Top notch facilities, 250,000 sq ft. under roof,  
400 stalls and all paved parking*

*Real-time TrackIT pedigrees and racelines*

*Online Bidding / Live streaming video*

*50% of sale proceeds paid day of sale*



PO Box 98 • Chesterfield, IN 46017  
Jeff Fought: 260-463-1649  
Fax: 260-572-2524

**Enter Online at [MIDWESTAUCTIONCO.COM](http://MIDWESTAUCTIONCO.COM)  
Or Call 260-463-1649**



"So, I didn't have (the Jugette) on the list of things to start pointing for. I was trying to point more for Lexington," Brown said. "To try to be ready for one of the better races in Lexington would have been asking for a lot, too, but we expect it to not be a big field at Delaware. We're at home and she's very handy. She's fast and quick and strong, so we thought this might be a better race."

Brown said he has no idea how many people are coming from Ireland to see Oakwoodanabella IR race in Delaware, OH – especially given extra travel restrictions during the COVID-19 pandemic – but Copse is expected to come.

If it's anything like 21 years ago, Ohio might want to prepare itself for a full-on Irish invasion. In 2000, Mark and William Flanagan from Dublin turned their visit to the Little Brown Jug into the adventure of a lifetime as co-owners of Jug colt Matrick Henry.

The Flanagans rented a huge RV they decorated with Irish flags and a giant banner proclaiming, "the Irish have landed." They also procured 300 bottles of beer for themselves and the nine friends they brought with them from Ireland. It wasn't long after arriving at the Delaware County Fairgrounds that the Irish quickly corrected an oversight. Behind the winner's circle is a row of flags: New Zealand, Australia, Canada, the United States and, at that time, the Union Jack of Great Britain. Yet, an Irish flag was nowhere to be seen. So the Flanagan brothers took the right people out for drinks and had the British flag removed. The sun rose the next morning on the Irish flag waving proudly where the British flag had been.

Matrick Henry, driven by Tony Kerwood for trainer Stew Firlotte, finished seventh in his heat and failed to advance – and his connections still had a party.

There's no telling what the Irish might do if a horse shipped to the U.S. from Ireland wins the Jugette, but Brown said he's game to find out.

"We're very, very thankful that this horse came into our barn," he said. "I think she's going to make a really nice horse. There's hundreds of trainers they could've called, anyone on the East Coast, but they elected to send her to Ohio. It was just an odd coincidence. One of the guys started texting me out of the blue and it went on for a couple of years and we got to this point."

## Share This Story



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



## Harness Racing Update on Instagram /HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

# YEARLING FOR SALE



## BETTING LINE COLT

First foal from NJSS Champion  
Family of Stakes Winners

### A BOY NAMED SUSAN

Bay Colt - Feb. 21/2020

BETTING LINE - MISQUED, by IF I CAN DREAM

First foal of NJSS 3yo Champion,  
MISQUED p,3, 1:53.3 (\$140,102).

MISQUED is a half sister \$763,000 winner,  
VORACITY p, 1:49f and 2021 OSS Gold winning filly,  
SPEAK YOUR MIND p,2, 1:55.3s-'21 (\$72,556).

**Bidding begins September 24 at 8am  
and ends at noon September 25.**

Contact John Balzer • (631) 413-0470 • [johnbalzer@optimum.net](mailto:johnbalzer@optimum.net)



# Ontario



## Ahundreddollarbill is money in the bank in Canadian Trotting Classic

by Chris Lomon for Woodbine communications

**Ahundreddollarbill** cashed in on a perfect trip and confident drive to take the \$606,500 Canadian Trotting Classic on Saturday night (Sept. 18) at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Trained by Tony Alagna, the 3-year-old son of Chapter Seven—Swinging Royalty added another chapter to his impressive career after a storybook ending in one of North America's top races for sophomore trotters.

After a narrow loss at Tioga Downs on Aug. 21 and then scratched

### \$606,500 Canadian Trotting Classic

3-YEAR-OLD TROTTING COLTS

## AHUNDREDDOLLARBILL

(CHAPTER SEVEN—SWINGING ROYALTY)

Time: 1:52

Splits: :26.3, :55.2, 1:23.2

Margin: 1H

### WATCH THE REPLAY HERE

Owners: Crawford Farms Racing, James Crawford

Breeder: Jonas Schlabach

Trainer: Tony Alagna

Driver: Andrew McCarthy

Purchase price: \$65,000 at Standardbred Horse Sales Company yearling sale in Harrisburg, PA in 2019

### PLACE & SHOW

IN RANGE

WINNING TICKET



# @ LEXINGTON

PREFERRED EQUINE SELLS AS AGENT



## OCTOBER 5—9 · FASIG TIPTON

### 58 · STARTING POINT

Colt

Chapter Seven - Falling In Love by Muscle Hill

FIRST FOAL from a full-sister to EVELYN 3, 1:52.2f (\$305,222) and to the dam of YOU ATO DREAM 3, 1:52.2-'21 (\$486,948).

### 82 · ONE TO REMEMBER

Colt

Sweet Lou - Let's Fall In Love by Rock N Roll Heaven

FIRST FOAL from LETS FALL IN LOVE AGAIN p,2, 1:53.1f (\$139,370), she a sister to millionaire Romantic Moment, dam of ROCKYROAD HANOVER p,3, 1:48.1-'21 (\$342,864).

### 278 · PAIGE PERFECT

Filly

Always B Miki - Miss Jones by Bettor's Delight

FIRST FOAL from MISS JONES p,3, 1:52.2f (\$127,815). Second dam is DREAMS ARE GREAT p, 1:50.3 (\$443,400).

### 322 · SIGHT SET

Colt

Captaintreacherous - Sight To See by Artiscape

Half-brother to CASUAL COOL p, 1:49.1f (\$420,100). Dam is a sister to double millionaire, GLOWING REPORT p,1:49.2. Loaded family!

### 340 · PATTERN PLAY

Filly

Stay Hungry - Studio One by Art Major

THIRD FOAL, half-sister to ONE OF THE GUYS - race timed in p,3, 1:53.3f. Dam is a sister to double millionaire, GLOWING REPORT p, 1:49.2. Loaded family!

**CLICK HERE FOR VIDEOS & PEDIGREES.**

**INSPECTIONS ARE WELCOME AT THE FARM.  
CALL TODAY TO BOOK AN APPOINTMENT.**



Cream Ridge, NJ • (609) 259-2916

E: [fairwindsfarm31@verizon.net](mailto:fairwindsfarm31@verizon.net) • [www.fwfjn.com](http://www.fwfjn.com)

BREEDING • RACING • WINNING





New Image Media

**Ahundreddollarbill (Andrew McCarthy) winning Saturday's \$606,500 Canadian Trotting Classic final at Woodbine Mohawk Park in 1:52.**

from the NYSS final on Sept. 10 due to sickness, there were some question marks surrounding the bay ahead of Saturday's big race.

Ahundreddollarbill delivered an emphatic answer under the lights on a picture-perfect night.


It was Winning Ticket, undefeated in 10 starts this year, who glided to the lead from post 10, as In Range, On A Streak and 4-5 choice Fashion Frenzie, the Goodtimes final champ in search of his fourth straight score, picked up the pursuit after an opening quarter of :26.3.

Winning Ticket, in rein to David Miller, continued to set the tempo, as Louis-Philippe Roy had Fashion Frenzie on the move, with Ahundreddollarbill and Andrew McCarthy following suit.

After a half in :55.2 and three-quarters in 1:23.2, Fashion Frenzie, Ahundreddollarbill and In Range began to cut into the lead of Winning Ticket, with Ahundreddollarbill eventually seizing control mid-stretch and driving on to notch a 1 ½-length triumph.

The final time was a blistering 1:52. Ahundreddollarbill returned \$10.90 for the win. In Range was second, Winning Ticket finished third and Fashion Frenzie fourth.

McCarthy, who teamed with Abuckabett Hanover to take the Simcoe Stakes one race earlier, was thrilled to see his charge



**Seelster Farms** .com  
To View Complete Roster

First foal from a stakes placed sister to  
**SUTTON 2, 1:54.4f, 3, Q1:51.2, 1:50.4 (\$560,038).**

From a daughter of  
**I WANTED WINGS 2, 1:59, BT1:54.3 (\$403,418).**

London | Hip# 15 | b.c

**AXLROSE**  
*Seelster*

Lookslikeachpndale - Angels N Heaven



WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK sends  
**CONGRATULATIONS**  
to all our major stakes winners on Saturday, September 18



**CANADIAN TROTTING CLASSIC**  
**AHUNDREDDOLLARBILL**

**OWNED BY:** Crawford Farms Racing, James Crawford  
**DRIVEN BY:** Andrew McCarthy

**TRAINED BY:** Tony Alagna  
**BRED BY:** Jonas Schlabach



**ELEGANT IMAGE**  
**DONNA SOPRANO**

**OWNED BY:** Determination  
**TRAINED BY:** Luc Blais  
**DRIVEN BY:** Bob McClure  
**BRED BY:** White Birch Farm



**WOODBINE**  
MOHAWK PARK

all photos: New Image Media



back in winning form.

"This year I really thought I had the best horse in the race. He's had a little time off and obviously we talked about him unfortunately tying up before the New York Sire Stakes final, but I went second trip with him tonight and he was slick as an eel, so I thought I was in a pretty good spot tonight," McCarthy said. "This horse has been racing mainly on half-mile tracks most of the year, and it's kind of crazy not to send him on the halves, but he is a lot better with a trip. He relaxes well and races great off the helmet so I kind of wanted to work out a second over trip tonight if I could, but we were still trying to just find someone to follow and we ended up getting the right one."

Ahundreddollarbill's strong 3-year-old campaign has included breaking track records at multiple tracks throughout New York.

Bred by Jonas Schlabach, the gelding, owned by Crawford Farms Racing and James Crawford, now has eight wins from 10 starts on the season and 10 wins from 16 career races.

"I am so excited for Tony (Alagna) and the Crawfords," said top stable assistant Donna Lee. "I love this horse. I've only had him like, less than a week but what a great horse. I just love him. He's so nice to be around, loves to be on the track, I'm so happy for them all."

**SUPPORT**

**YOUR LOCAL  
HARNESS  
TRACK**

**#BETONHARNESS**

**CHRU**  
HARNESS RACING  
UPDATE

# THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

## CONGRATULATES



## DONNA SOPRANO

3, 1:51.3-'21 (\$962,155)

Donato Hanover - Windsong Soprano  
by Windsongs Legacy

\$414,000 Elegance Final winner,  
last night at Mohawk Park.

Owned by: Determination

Trained by: Luc Blais

Driven by: Bob McClure

Bred by: White Birch Farm

**DONNA SOPRANO** SOLD FOR \$190,000 AT  
THE 2019 HARRISBURG SALE.

**JOIN US NOVEMBER 8-12 IN HARRISBURG!**



Standardbred Horse Sales Company

(717) 637-8931  
fax: (717) 637-6766  
[theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)

# Ontario



## Donna Soprano battles back to capture Elegantomage

by Mark McKelvie / Woodbine communications

**Donna Soprano** displayed tremendous determination to upend heavy-favourite Bella Bellini in Saturday's (Sept. 18) \$414,000 Elegantomage Stakes for 3-year-old trotting fillies at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

The Luc Blais trained Donna Soprano was overtaken at three-quarters and looked destined for a runner-up finish until digging deep to rally by Bella Bellini for a 1:52.3 score.

"She's a gamer. She wants to get there first," said driver Bob McClure of Donna Soprano. "I was a little worried when (Bella Bellini) cleared me at the head of the lane, but luckily she showed her grit."

### \$414,000 Elegantomage

3-YEAR-OLD TROTTING FILLIES

### DONNA SOPRANO

(DONATO HANOVER—WINDSONG SOPRANO)

Time: 1:52.3

Splits: :27.3, :56.3, 1:24.3, 1:51

Margin: H



**Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

### WATCH THE REPLAY HERE

Owners: **Determination**

Breeder: **White Birch Farm**

Trainer: **Luc Blais**

Driver: **Bob McClure**

Purchase price: **\$190,000** at Standardbred Horse Sales Company yearling sale in Harrisburg, PA in 2019

### PLACE & SHOW

**BELLA BELLINI**

**KATIES LUCKY DAY**

## PLAN TO ATTEND

*The 2021*

## HOOSIER CLASSIC SELECT YEARLING SALE

**Friday, October 22 &  
Saturday, October 23, 2021**

10:00 a.m. West Pavilion  
Indiana State Fairgrounds, Indianapolis, IN

### Classic Preview

Thursday, October 21 • 5:00 p.m -8:00 p.m.

## 416 Indiana-Sired Yearlings!

*Featuring the first crop sires*

**CHECK SIX, HELPISONTHEWAY,  
SWAN IN A MILLION, & YOU KNOW YOU DO**  
and Hip 162 Bourbon Courage, half-brother to  
**HAMBLETONIAN CHAMPION**



**CAPTAIN COREY 3,1:51f-'21 (\$1,090,333)!**

*Up-to-date TrackIt pedigrees and  
available videos on our website.*

## HOOSIER CLASSIC SALE COMPANY LLC



Middlebury, Indiana  
574-825-4610

[www.hoosierclassicyearlingsale.com](http://www.hoosierclassicyearlingsale.com)







New Image Media

**Donna Soprano (Bob McClure) winning the \$414,000 Elegantiimage final in 1:52.3 on Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park.**

After an early scramble, Donna Soprano moved to the top from third to post a :56.3 half. Bella Bellini got away mid-pack on the outside, only seeing the pylons briefly in the second-quarter. The 3-5 favourite ramped it up on the far turn, surging to the lead at three-quarters in 1:24.3.

In the stretch, Bella Bellini appeared to have a few lengths on Donna Soprano, but the Blais trainee had other plans and powered back to win by half a length.

Katies Lucky Day finished third, while Beautiful Game was fourth.

Donna Soprano has now won two consecutive Grand Circuit events.

"They've done an amazing job maintaining and keeping her behaved," said McClure of Luc Blais and his staff. "She actually progressively gets better behaved throughout the season and I think they deserve a lot of credit."

A daughter of Donato Hanover—Windsong Soprano bred by White Birch Farm, Donna Soprano now has three wins in eight starts this season and eight wins in 15 career starts. The Elegantiimage victory pushes Donna Soprano's career earnings to \$962,155 for Determination, who purchased her for \$190,000 at the 2019 Standardbred Horse Sales Company's yearling sale in Harrisburg, PA.

A \$2 win ticket on Donna Soprano returned \$6.20.

**JUST  
4  
WEEKS  
AWAY!**



There's still time to see all the yearlings you wish before the OnGait auction.

**REGISTER AT [ONGAIT.COM](https://ongait.com) TODAY!**

Beginning October 16, 2021

**LONDON**  
*Virtual*  
YEARLING SALE

**[CLICK HERE FOR MORE INFORMATION](#)**

# 2021 YEARLINGS



## LEXINGTON SELECTED SALE October 5 - 9 • Fasig Tipton, Lexington, KY

### TROTTING COLTS

- Hip 430 Good Trouble, bc**  
Cantab Hall-Dynamite Dame-Muscles Yankee
- 244 Swampy Joe, bc**  
Cantab Hall-Hold Her Tight-Kadabra
- Hip 479 Canterasprings, brc**  
Creatine-La Cantera-Cantab Hall
- Hip 847 Nacho Rodeo, brc**  
Creatine-Maker A Laker-Striking Sahbra
- Hip 186 Energy Pack, bc**  
Father Patrick-Bundle Of Energy-Credit Winner
- Hip 640 Midwind Sunset, bc**  
Father Patrick-Danica Hall-Deweycheatumnhowe
- Hip 455 Claiborne, bc**  
Father Patrick-Honorable Daughter-Malabar Man
- Hip 563 Once In A Lifetime, bc**  
Father Patrick-Sherrys Lady-Muscle Hill
- Hip 740 Multinational, bc**  
International Moni-Keep On Lovin You-Andover Hall
- Hip 457 Certified Agent, bc**  
Kadabra-I Like Stephanie-Ilooklikemymom
- Hip 827 Jetts Metter, bc**  
Met's Hall-Je T'aime-Donato Hanover
- Hip 206 Crystal Hill, brc**  
Muscle Hill-Devanly-Donato Hanover
- Hip 499 Cyber Power, bc**  
Muscle Hill-Magic Affair-Kadabra
- Hip 85 Arrivo Presto, bc**  
Muscle Hill-Magic Presto-Kadabra
- Hip 91 Jazz In Jackson, bc**  
Muscle Hill-Ms Nightlife-Andover Hall
- Hip 742 Masson, bc**  
Muscle Mass-Sonalona Hanover-Donato Hanover
- Hip 628 White Lightning, brc**  
Tactical Landing-Chelsea Hall-Andover Image
- Hip 646 Battleship Landing, bc**  
Tactical Landing-Donatos Stardust-Donato Hanover
- Hip 429 Evasive Maneuver, brc**  
Tactical Landing-Dress For Success-Infinity
- Hip 463 Who Laughs Last, brc**  
Tactical Landing-Ivory Lindy-Buvetier D'Aunou

- Hip 267 Lexingtonian, brc**  
Tactical Landing-Love U Overandover-Andover Hall
- Hip 233 Strategic, bc**  
Tactical Landing-Northern Grace-Yankee Glide
- Hip 727 Rare Landing, bc**  
Tactical Landing-Rarely Wrong-Andover Hall
- Hip 680 Brodeur, bc**  
Tactical Landing-Sleep Tight My Luv-Credit Winner
- Hip 743 Invitation To Fly, bc**  
Tactical Landing-Special Invitation-Lucky Chucky
- Hip 352 Growin Account, bc**  
Walner-Tala Seelster-Muscle Mass
- Hip 835 Knockout Hill, bc**  
What The Hill-Knockout Doll-Andover Hall

### TROTTING FILLIES

- Hip 600 Halekai III, bf**  
Father Patrick-Absolutely Divine-Muscle Hill
- Hip 134 Don't Let Her, bf**  
Father Patrick-Byway-Muscle Mass
- Hip 459 Pink Drink, bf**  
Father Patrick-Im All Pink-Explosive Matter
- Hip 500 Nabrina, bf**  
Father Patrick-Magic Woman-Kadabra
- Hip 705 Ma Tante, bf**  
Father Patrick-Ms Emily Mariette-Muscle Hill
- Hip 547 Graceful Patty, bf**  
Father Patrick-Princess Stephanie-Kadabra
- Hip 38 Bella Ciao, bf**  
Muscle Hill-Ciao Dolce-Credit Winner
- Hip 195 Danielle Hill, bf**  
Muscle Hill-Cousin Bea-Yankee Glide
- Hip 231 Global Princess, brf**  
Muscle Hill-Global Pageant-Credit Winner
- Hip 234 Intrepid Filly, bf**  
Muscle Hill-Groupie Doll-Kadabra
- Hip 249 Girls In Pink, bf**  
Muscle Hill-Impinktoo-Manofmanymissions
- Hip 187 Ohoh Whatagirl, bf**  
Muscle Hill-The Russian Spy-Credit Winner
- Hip 5 The Ladys A Ten, bf**  
Muscle Hill-What A Knockout-Donato Hanover

- Hip 802 Cunning Connie, bf**  
Muscle Mass-Connie Jean-Cantab Hall
- Hip 723 Playtimeforeva, bf**  
Muscle Mass-Lima Playtime-Credit Winner
- Hip 736 MM Shines On, bf**  
Muscle Mass-Shine On-Explosive Matter
- Hip 391 Guiding Star, brf**  
Tactical Landing-Bavarde-Andover Hall
- Hip 381 Midwind Alibi, brf**  
Tactical Landing-Daylon Alibi-Angus Hall
- Hip 567 Princess Caitlyn, bf**  
Tactical Landing-Social Success-Credit Winner
- Hip 153 Single In The City, brf**  
Tactical Landing-You Want Me-Credit Winner
- Hip 17 Save Your Tears, bf**  
Walner-Anikadabra-Kadabra
- Hip 860 Midwind Lady, bf**  
What The Hill-One Sharp Lady-Donerail

### PACING COLTS

- Hip 198 Slipmeamiki, bc**  
Always B Miki-Dancin Lucille-Sweet Lou
- Hip 718 Folsom Prison, bc**  
Always B Miki-Pat's Paradise-Art Major
- Hip 622 Hungryhungry Hippo, bc**  
Stay Hungry-Breezy De Vie-Bettor's Delight

### PACING FILLIES

- Hip 652 AP Emilys Girl, bf**  
Always B Miki-Emily Car-Art Major
- Hip 494 Summer Flame, bf**  
Always B Miki-Lover's Dream-Somebeachsomewhere
- Hip 471 Kiss Em Kate, brf**  
Betting Line-Just Like Kate-Well Said
- Hip 549 PA Delight, blkf**  
Bettor's Delight-Ravishmasterpiece-Art Major
- Hip 833 Midwind Dynamite, bf**  
Fear The Dragon-K O Justice-Major In Art
- Hip 753 Thecrowdisroaring, bf**  
Lazarus N-Thecrowdiswatching-Sportswriter

## HOOSIER CLASSIC YEARLING SALE October 22 & 23 • Indianapolis, IN

### TROTTING COLTS

- 162 Bourbon Courage, brc**  
You Know You Do-Luv U All-Angus Hall
- 170 Full Strength, bc**  
Helsontheway-Mamas Brokn Heart-Tsunami Ranger

### TROTTING FILLIES

- 238 Mrs Melania, brf**  
Swan For All-Quick Credit-Credit Winner
- 333 PA Pretty, brf**  
Dover Dan-Tymal Lux-Kadabra

### PACING COLT

- 299 Base Stealer, brc**  
Rockin Image-Star Perfect-Four Starzzz Shark
- ...AND FOR PRIVATE SALE**
- Midwind Success, bf**  
Chapter Seven-Outrageous Fortune-Andover Hall

[www.peninsulafarm.net](http://www.peninsulafarm.net) • Follow us on Instagram @peninsula\_farm & Facebook • Carter & Helen Duer & Family

(502) 863-6742 • 2582 Iron Works Road, Lexington, KY 40324 • [info@peninsulafarm.com](mailto:info@peninsulafarm.com) • Carter (859) 533-5961 • John (859) 537-1957 • Teresa (859) 533-2395



# Ontario



## Undefeated fillies win Shes A Great Lady elims

by Heather MacKay-Roberts for Woodbine communications

**Prohibition Legal** and **Niki Hill** both remain unbeaten in their young careers as they captured the two \$35,000 eliminations for the Shes A Great Lady stake for 2-year-old pacing fillies Saturday (Sept. 18) which kicked off a stakes-laden card at Woodbine Mohawk Park. The top five finishers from each elimination earned a berth into next weekend's rich final.

In the first test Joyride Hanover grabbed early control for Tim Tetrick and was by the opening quarter in :26.3. Queen Of Success popped out just past that point and she took over the lead only to be quickly covered up by Prohibition Legal with James MacDonald at the lines hitting the half in :55.4.

The three-quarters was tripped in 1:25.1 and it looked like Prohibition Legal was going to win by open lengths but flying late was Joyride Hanover who came within a half-length of the winner at the wire reached in 1:52. ([replay here](#))

Queen Of Success, who came into tonight's contest undefeated in four starts, had to settle for third this night while Treacherous Kiss was fourth and I Love Ongait collected the final ticket into next week's final.

Prohibition Legal extended her unbeaten record to six in a row for owner/breeder Millar Farms of Stouffville, ON and trainer Nick Gallucci. A daughter of the Ontario sire, Big Jim, she is the 10<sup>th</sup> foal from the good pacing mare Catch A Wish who earned over \$260,000 during her racing career in Ontario.

"I had a great night last night and it's a great start again tonight," said MacDonald. "We're on the right page."

When asked by Monique Vag what makes this filly so special, he said: "She's just a beautiful horse. You move her to the front and you think she's just gone and then she'll come right back to you, that's the key. She goes wherever you want."

"I called on her at the top of the stretch and she just opened up. She'll always wait on them but when I asked her at the wire she still had more in the tank. Hopefully next week we'll get a good trip and I'll talk to you after."

As to being able to pick his post in the final he said: "It eliminates the bad posts, you get to pick where you want to start. She really wants to win, that's a great trait in a young horse and hopefully she keeps her winning streak going."

In the second elimination Scott Zeron stick handled Balance around an early breaker and grabbed the top from there and was at the opening quarter in :28. Boudoir Hanover came calling



New Image Media

**Prohibition Legal (James MacDonald) won the first of two Shes A Great Lady eliminations in 1:52.**

and took the lead just after that point and then came Niki Hill up to challenge, getting by the leader before the :56.3 half.

Favorite Niki Hill, with Dexter Dunn at the controls, was by the third panel in 1:23.4. Boudoir Hanover popped out and tried to haul down the leader, but Niki Hill won comfortably in 1:50.2. Boudoir Hanover took second while Balance was third, Just Divine fourth and the last one to head to the final is Smuggle Tina. ([replay here](#))

The win extended the daughter of Always B Miki's unbeaten streak to four and this was her first win north of the border. A \$155,000 yearling at the Lexington Select Sale, she is a

Seelster  
Farms.com

Seelster  
SIRE

**STAR POWER HANOVER**

2, 1:55.1s-'21 (\$98,279)

Wheelin N Dealin - Star Hanover

\$159,600 OSS Gold Leg winner for 2yotc's  
in a life best of 1:55.1s, last night at Mohawk Park.

Owned by Determination

Trained by Luc Blais

Driven by Bob McClure

Bred by Hanover Shoe Farms Inc.

WHERE CHAMPIONS ARE MADE





New Image Media

**Niki Hill (Dexter Dunn) won the second Shes A Great Lady elimination in 1:50.2.**

half-sister to \$1.1 million winner Cattlewash. Chris Ryder trains for owner Tom Hill of the UK. Stephen Dey of New Jersey bred Niki Hill who is the third foal from \$380,000 winner Road Bet.

"I got away closer than I thought (in third) and was in a good spot," said Dunn. "After we got the lead the rest of trip, I was a passenger really."

The Shes A Great Lady is named in honor of the talented Ontario-sired pacing mare who was an O'Brien Award winner in 1996 and established more than one world record. The stake was introduced in 2000 and Shes A Great Lady's first foal, Lady MacBeach won her elimination that year and was fifth in the final.

Now 29, Shes A Great Lady is enjoying her well-earned retirement at Diamond Creek Farm in Kentucky where she is part of an exclusive group of Golden Girls.

"She is happily retired and continues to be a great lady in her retirement. Since her last foal in 2012 she has been spoiled rotten by the farm manager Gina Dailey," said Adam Bowden Diamond Creek's general manager and owner.

Diamond Creek owns tonight's entrant Balance who earned her way into the final with a third place effort. "I have always wanted to win the race since we own the mare. Bringing the trophy back to the farm and getting a selfie with the mare and trophy would be great," Bowden said.

The draw for the final shows the two winners lining up in posts 3 and 5. The complete field for next Saturday's event is as follows:

- 1 - **Boudoir Hanover** - T. McCarthy
- 2 - **Balance** - S. Zeron
- 3 - **Prohibition Legal** - J. MacDonald
- 4 - **Just Divine** - Y. Gingras
- 5 - **Niki Hill** - D. Dunn
- 6 - **Queen Of Success** - A. McCarthy
- 7 - **Joyride Hanover** - T. Tetrack
- 8 - **I Love Ongait** - T. Henry
- 9 - **Smuggle Tina** - D. Miller
- 10 - **Treacherous Kiss** - Y. Gingras

# PLAN TO ATTEND

*the 7th annual*

## BC Buckeye Classic

### Yearling Sale

**Tuesday, October 12, 2021**

Champions Center Expo, Springfield, OH

**235 Yearlings!**

- Ideally located between Columbus and Dayton OH
- Ample aisle space for personal yearling inspection
- Video kiosks available for viewing yearling videos
- Under one roof, from stalls to sale ring



**STREET GOSSIP 3,1:55f-'21 (\$222,130)**  
2020 Ohio Trotting Colt of the Year

**Up-to-date TrackIt pedigrees and available videos on our website.**

**Request a sale catalog by calling 574-825-4610 or email [steve@hoosiersale.net](mailto:steve@hoosiersale.net)**

**HOOSIER CLASSIC SALE COMPANY LLC**



Middlebury, Indiana  
574-825-4610

**[www.buckeyeclassicsale.com](http://www.buckeyeclassicsale.com)**





# Ontario



## Abuckabett simply the best in Simcoe

by Heather MacKay-Roberts for Woodbine communications

There was no catching Abuckabett Hanover down the stretch in Saturday's \$176,815 Simcoe Stake for 3-year-old pacing colts at Woodbine Mohawk Park as he simply was on his own to win by more than four lengths in 1:49.1.

Lancaster Bomber and Dexter Dunn grabbed control early in the race but was covered up just after the :26.4 opener by Bettor Sun. First up came Highlandbeachsbest who pulled Abuckabett with him by the :54.4 half.

Highlandbeachsbest took over control with immediate pressure from Abuckabett with Andrew McCarthy steering and they had the lead by the 1:22.1 third panel. Down the lane no one could

### \$176,815 Simcoe Stake

3-YEAR-OLD PACING COLTS

## ABUCKABETT HANOVER

(BETTING LINE—ALL TUCKED UP)

Time: 1:49.1

Splits: :26.4, :54.4, 1:22.1

Margin: 4H



ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

### WATCH THE REPLAY HERE

Owners: Crawford Farms Racing, Alagna Racing LLC, Jablonsky Held Stable, Barbera Wienick Stable

Breeder: Hanover Shoe Farms

Trainer: Tony Alagna

Driver: Andrew McCarthy

Purchase price: \$160,000 at Standardbred Horse Sales Company yearling sale in Harrisburg, PA in 2019

### PLACE & SHOW

PIRATE HANOVER  
BETTOR SUN

# THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS CONGRATULATES



## ALLYWAG HANOVER

p,4, 1:47.1-'21 (\$945,945)

Captaintreacherous - Anderosa Hanover  
by The Panderosa

\$100,000 Mohawk Gold Cup winner in  
1:48.1s, last night at Mohawk Park.

Owned by: Allywag Stable

Trained by: Brett Pelling

Driven by: Todd McCarthy

Bred by: Hanover Shoe Farms Inc.

ALLYWAG HANOVER SOLD FOR \$95,000 AT  
THE 2018 HARRISBURG YEARLING SALE.

JOIN US NOVEMBER 8-12 IN HARRISBURG!



Standardbred Horse Sales Company

(717) 637-8931  
fax: (717) 637-6766  
[theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)

# Blue Bird MEADOWS

## 2021 Yearlings Selling at the Hoosier Classic Yearling Sale

October 22 & 23 • Indiana State Fairgrounds



16 Bluebird Pharaoh, colt  
38 Bluebird Graf, filly  
92 Bluebird Armoni, filly  
158 Bluebird Revival, colt  
160 Bluebird Affection, filly  
196 Bluebird Commando, gelding  
199 Bluebird Nick, gelding  
270 Bluebird Graffiti, colt  
371 Bluebird Alibi, filly  
407 Bluebird Uno, gelding

(Helpisontheway-Changed It All) From a multiple stakes winner & family of Armbro Keepsake (Always A Virgin-Day Lily Hanover) Half-sister to INSS final winner of over \$400,000 (Helpisontheway-Goosebump Hanover) From a half-sister to Hambo winner Perfect Spirit (Swan For All-Little Revenue) Full bro to \$600,000 winner Bluebird Reverend & Bluebird Deacon 3,1:54.2 (\$162,305) (Check Six-Love You Always) From 100% producer; half-sister to 3 stakes winners (Muscle Massive-My Command To You) Half-brother to 3 stakes winners, including Bluebird Maverick 3,1:54-'21 (\$99,278) (You Know You Do-My Sweet Shiela) First crop by You Know You Do and from a multiple stakes winner (Check Six-Sha Delight) Half-brother to Nicks Monster p,3,1:50.3-'21 (\$56,831); second foal (Always A Virgin-Alibi Seelster) Second foal from multiple stakes winner Alibi Seelster p,4,1:51.2 (\$308,098) (You Know You Do-Bluebird Command) Second foal from half-sister to Bluebird Rambo 3,1:53.3f (\$319,458)

### Agent Yearlings

\*93 Checkerswithgrandpa, colt  
\*330 Silvershoe Halie, filly  
\*192 Mr Leland's Flyer, colt  
\*274 JKNR Harvest Moon, filly  
\*395 Awesome Rock, colt  
\*78 Acheckfortheladies, colt  
\*124 It's A Thriller, colt  
\*125 Sweet Iva, filly  
\*250 Raylan, colt  
\*284 DD Emmitt, colt  
\*159 Swan's Flight, filly  
\*188 Table For Four, filly  
\*222 Closed Deal, colt  
\*289 West Coast Giggles, filly  
\*236 Premier Rocker, colt  
\*351 Premier Akeeper, filly  
\*183 Amour Trinity, filly  
\*56 JN First Time, colt  
\*354 JN Wild Flight, colt

(Check Six-Gordjus) Half-brother to 2YO stakes winner Trick Of The Light p,2,1:51.2-'21 (\$69,375). **First colt.** (Rockin Image-Harlow Hall) Half-sister to four multiple stakes winners (Rockin Image-Mr Lelands Filly) Second foal from a half-sister to INSS final winner Dee Rocks p,4,1:51 (\$370,928) (Tellitlikeitis-Guarding The Gold) From a half-sister to Northern Luck p,3,1:49.1 (\$907,974) (Always A Virgin-Banderosa) Second foal from half-sister to Major Look p,3,1:49.3f (\$519,829) (Check Six-For The Ladies N) Second foal from multiple stakes winner For The Ladies N p,1:51.3f (\$409,054) (Check Six-It's A Miracle) **FIRST FOAL** from multiple stakes winner Its A Miracle p,1:51 (\$471,627) (Check Six-Iva Miracle) Half-sister to multiple stakes winner Its A Miracle p,1:51 (\$471,627) (Check Six-Rockin Rum Springa) Second foal from multiple stakes winner Rockin Rum Springa p,3,1:51.1 (\$198,131) (Dover Dan-Earl's Susie Q) From a full sister to Earls Glider 4,1:55.1f (\$606,444) (Swan For All-Lolly Pike) Half-sister to 2 winners; third foal from half-sister to Tsarina 3,1:58.1 (\$236,475) (Odds On Equuleus-Miswave Hanover) **FIRST FOAL** from a half-sister to Martini Hanover p,1:49 (\$487,939) (Swan For All-Peaceful Dreams) From half-sister to multiple NYSS winner Royal Malinda 4,1:54f (\$388,030) (Odds On Equuleus-Southwest) Half-sister to multiple stakes winner JK Going West p,3,1:50.1-'21 (\$285,822) (Rockin Image-Purity) Second foal from multiple stakes winner Purity p,1:50.3 (\$189,094) (Odds On Equuleus-Kaitlyn Akeeper) **FIRST FOAL** from stakes winner Kaitlyn Akeeper p,1:53.2f (\$159,261) (You Know You Do-Midgard Supremacy) Second foal from sister to Amour Ami 3,1:54.1 (\$424,914); family of Andover Hall (Always A Virgin-Dragon Damsel) **FIRST FOAL** from stakes winner Dragon Damsel p,3,1:53.1f (\$47,188) (Tellitlikeitis-Wildflower Hanover) First by Tellitlikeitis from stakes winner Wildflower Hanover p,3,1:54.3f (\$156,697)

### Also selling 3 yearling colts at Harrisburg Northwood Bloodstock, agent

519 Bluebird Credit, colt (Credit Winner-Allbassnotreble)  
534 Bluebird Zodiac, colt (All Bets Off-Artiawitchtoyou)  
802 Bluebird Sorcery, colt (Muscle Mass-Shes All Magic)

### And 1 yearling filly at the Lexington Selected Sale Anvil And Lace, agent

825 Bluebird Seaside, filly (Swan For All-Highland Hills)

**Blue Bird Meadows, Lyndar Stables & Slabach Brothers Standardbreds will be hosting an "Open Barn" and hog roast on October 11 & 12. We invite you to stop by and view our yearlings in person!**

We Feed And Recommend Wana Feed



Daryl Dwayne Miller (574) 825-7176  
59400 C.R. 43, Middlebury, IN 46540





challenge and Abuckabett Hanover won by open lengths in 1:49.1. Pirate Hanover was second followed by Bettor Sun, Armor Seelster and Lancaster Bomber.

"He definitely needed that tonight. He's had a lot of bad luck. He got taken out in the Meadowlands Pace (interfered with and broke stride) and things haven't gone right since," said McCarthy of the Tony Alagna pupil. "I think he knows what his job is. A nice win like that will definitely do him some good."

As for the colt's previous bad luck he noted: "It comes down to post position. In the North America Cup (where he finished sixth) I wish I had read that race a little better. I thought there would be a lot more action to the half and it didn't happen. I guess I should have left. That's the way it goes and obviously I had an impossible spot. He has been terrific, hopefully he can move forward now."

As for the trip in the Simcoe: "I'm always just a little cautious with him the first five steps away from the gate. He really behaved himself well, he got away good. I figured I'd follow Louis (Highlandbeachbest) up there and see what happens. He doesn't mind first over as long as it's not too much of a grind. He definitely bravened right up once he got to collar Louis' horse in the last turn. It was a good trip for him."

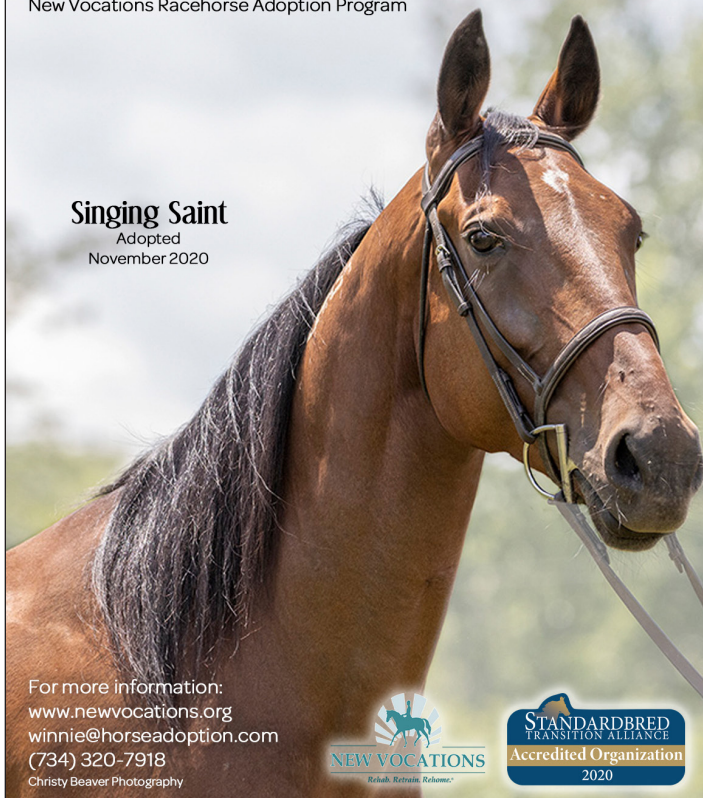
Owned by Crawford Farms, NY, Alagna Racing, NJ, Jablonsky Held Stable and Barbera Wienick Stable, NY, Abuckabett is a son of Betting Line—All Tucked Up who now is six-for-13 on the year for \$237,000 earned. Bred by Hanover Shoe Farms he is the fifth foal from \$188,805 winner All Tucked Up and sold for \$160,000 as a yearling.

## After they race, we find them a place!

New Vocations Racehorse Adoption Program

### Singing Saint

Adopted  
November 2020



For more information:  
www.newvocations.org  
winnie@horseadoption.com  
(734) 320-7918  
Christy Beaver Photography



# 9/26 Ontario Select Yearling Sale

*Held at Winbak Farm of Canada*

**Sale Preview: 9/24 & 9/25**

Call 905.838.2145 for appointment.

**CLICK HERE FOR ONLINE BIDDING!**

## PACING LINEUP COLTS GELDINGS FILLIES

All Bets Off	4	-	3
Artspeak	14	-	5
Betterthancheddar	7	-	7
Bettor's Delight	1	-	2
Big Jim	-	-	1
Control The Moment	1	-	1
He's Watching	2	1	5
Royal Mattjesty	3	1	2
Shadow Play	8	1	1
Sportswriter	6	-	5
State Treasurer	1	-	-
Sunshine Beach	2	-	-

## TROTting LINEUP COLTS GELDINGS FILLIES

Angus Hall	1	-	-
Archangel	3	-	2
Credit Winner (NY)	-	-	1
Flanagan Memory	1	-	-
Il Sogno Dream	1	-	1
Kadabra	1	-	-
Looklikeeachpndale	3	-	-
Muscle Mass	3	-	1
My MVP	3	-	4
Resolve	-	-	3
Royalty For Life	3	-	2
Trixtion (NJ)	1	-	-
Wheeling N Dealin	2	-	3

The Ontario Select  
Yearling Sale  
September 26, 2021



Pat Woods, Sale Manager  
905.838.2145 / pat.woods@winbakfarm.com  
www.ontariosselectyearlingsale.com

# Ontario



## Allywag Hanover crushes in Mohawk Gold Cup

by Heather MacKay-Roberts for Woodbine communications

**Allywag Hanover** confirmed his position at the top of the open pacers in North America as he dominated in the \$100,000 Mohawk Gold Cup on Saturday night (Sept. 18) at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

It was the fourth straight win for Allywag whose streak started with the McKee Memorial on Hambletonian Day and his most recent win in the prestigious Canadian Pacing Derby on Sept. 4.

Todd McCarthy put Allywag on top early and never looked back through splits of :27, :55, 1:21.3 and he was home with five lengths to spare in 1:48.1. Enavant and Bob McClure attempted a challenge but had to be content with second this night. Warrawee Vital was third and Sintra, who never saw the rail, took the fourth place check. ([replay here](#))

"He's developed a new dimension where he can leave and really carry his speed. He's loving it right now," said trainer Brett Pelling.

"He's effortless. He travels over the ground so well. I think Todd fits him great. With his gait speed now he's putting himself into the race every time. It's made him go to another level."

As for the rest of the season he still has some room on his dance card.

"He has the TVG, Breeders Crown, we may take him down to Kentucky for one run. There are a few races left. He's still young. He's definitely going to come back at five. That's my first Gold Cup and I'd like him to be my second as well."

Owned by the Allywag Stable of Wellsville, PA and bred by Hanover Shoe Farms, the 4-year-old son of Captaintreacherous—Anderosa Hanover is now 8-2-0 in 15 trips behind the gate this year for \$676,450 earned. His dam is a Camluck sister to Gregg McNair's former standout Aracache Hanover, a winner of \$1.7 million in his career.



New Image Media

**Allywag Hanover (Todd McCarthy) won the \$100,000 Mohawk Gold Cup in 1:48.1 on Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park.**

# THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS CONGRATULATES



NEW IMAGE MEDIA

## ABUCKABETT HANOVER

p,3, 1:49.1s-'21 (\$432,072)

Betting Line - All Tucked Up

**\$176,815 Simcoe Stakes 3 year old open winner in 1:49.1s, last night at Mohawk Park.**

**Owned by:** Crawford Farms Racing, Alagna Racing Inc., Jablonsky Held Stable, Barbara Wienick Stable

**Trained by:** Tony Alagna

**Driven by:** Andrew McCarthy

**Bred by:** Hanover Shoe Farm Inc.

**ABUCKABETT HANOVER SOLD FOR \$160,000 AT THE 2019 HARRISBURG YEARLING SALE.**

**JOIN US NOVEMBER 8-12 IN HARRISBURG!**



Standardbred Horse Sales Company

(717) 637-8931  
fax: (717) 637-6766  
[theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)



# Ontario



## When Dovescry soars to victory in Armbro Flight

by Ray Cotolo for Woodbine communications

Driver Dave Miller had **When Dovescry** on the point early, yielded for a pocket trip up the backside and emerged off the final turn with a powerful stretch kick to take the \$233,000 Armbro Flight final on Friday (Sept. 17) at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Miller motored When Dovescry off the car to lead Sorella past a :27.2 first quarter with Hypnotic AM sitting third and Atlanta positioned fourth. Hypnotic AM swung off thees on the spin into the backside and swept by When Dovescry to take control moving to a :56 half. Meanwhile Manchego, the even-money favorite, raced wide from sixth attempting to grab cover until Atlanta flushed first over out of fourth.

### \$233,000 Armbro Flight

3+ FILLIES AND MARES TROT

#### WHEN DOVESCRY

(MUSCLE HILL—CEDAR DOVE)

Time: 1:51

Splits: :27.2, :56, 1:23.3, 1:51

Margin: T

#### WATCH THE REPLAY HERE

Owners: John Lengacher

Breeder: Bill Weaver III

Trainer: Brett Pelling

Driver: David Miller

Purchase price: \$205,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale in 2017

#### PLACE & SHOW

SORELLA

ATLANTA

# THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS CONGRATULATES



## AHUNDREDDOLLARBILL

3, 1:52-'21 (\$755,107)

Chapter Seven - Swinging Royalty

\$606,500 Canadian Trotting Classic Final winner in a life best of 1:52s, last night at Mohawk Park.

Owned by: Crawford Farms Racing,  
James Crawford

Trained by: Tony Alagna

Driven by: Andrew McCarthy

Bred by: Jonas Schlabach

**AHUNDREDDOLLARBILL** SOLD FOR \$65,000  
AT THE 2019 HARRISBURG SALE.

**JOIN US NOVEMBER 8-12 IN HARRISBURG!**



Standardbred Horse Sales Company

(717) 637-8931

fax: (717) 637-6766

[theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)



# GLENGATE FARMS

is proud to present our yearling class of 2021...

## LEXINGTON SELECTED CONSIGNMENT (October 5-9):



DELGADO

**#556 PATRICK RULES**, c  
(Father Patrick - Ruling Class)

A 1/2 brother to 2021 stakes winner  
**Delgado** 2,1:58.2s -'21 (\$33,425).



SELFIE QUEEN

**#407 LOCKDOWN LADY**, f  
(Father Patrick - Cameron Hill)

A Father Patrick filly from a sister to the dam  
of **Selfie Queen** 2,1:51.2 -'21 (\$56,250).

**#12 MUNK**, c (Muscle Hill - All Over Again)

The first foal from a Credit Winner daughter of **Ambro Deja Vu** -  
the dam of **Dejambro** (\$1.1 million).

**#208 WHIZZER WALLEE**, c (Walner - Dobee)

A Walner colt; second dam is **Bee Line** 3,1:54.4s (\$434,805).

**#232 FIRST HUNGREY**, f (Stay Hungry - Gold Not Silver)

A 1/2 sister to three \$225,000+ earners.

**#590 CLASSY TRIX**, c (Trixtion - Very Classy)

A 1/2 brother to OSS Gold winner **Classy Carol** 3,1:56.4s -'21  
(\$69,032).

**#637 SHOW ME DA MONI**, f (International Moni - DA Miracle)

A 1/2 sister to **DA Royal Miracle** 2,2:00 -'21 (\$19,997).

**#638 DISRUPTIVE IMPACT**, c (EL Titan - Dalliance Seelster)

First foal from OSS Grassroots Champion **Dalliance Seelster**  
2,2:00, BT1:57.2s (\$58,928).

**#664 MONI LAUNDERER**, c (International Moni - Ghost Glider)

A colt from the immediate family of **Juanitas Fury** 2,1:57.1s, BT1:52.2f (\$416,292).

## LONDON VIRTUAL CONSIGNMENT (Virtual Auctions begin on October 16 on OnGait.com):

**#35 BLURRED MASS**, c (Muscle Mass - Blurred)

Second foal from a daughter of **Blur** 3,1:55.1s (\$1,087,000).

**#65 DRIVERLESS**, c (Muscle Mass - Flexible Woman)

A colt out of OSS winner **Flexible Woman** 1:54.4s (\$138,227).

**#75 ANGELS MAN**, c (Angus Hall - Hills Angel)

First foal from 2YO stakes winner **Hills Angel** 2,1:58.4s,  
BT1:54.2s (\$64,940).

**#95 RICARDO**, c (Resolve - Lucy)

A 1/2 brother to stakes-placed **Royal Rhythm** 3,1:55.2s  
(\$129,840).

Contact Sue Zammit for an  
appointment to inspect our  
yearlings: 905-699-4301.

All yearlings are located at  
**#5706 4th Line, Hillsburgh, Ontario.**



CLICK  
FOR  
YEARLING  
VIDEOS

CLICK  
FOR  
YEARLING  
VIDEOS





New Image Media

**When Dovescry (David Miller) won the \$233,000 Armbro Flight final on Friday (Sept. 17) at Woodbine Mohawk Park in 1:51.**

Hypnotic AM held her ground into the final turn as she accelerated to three-quarters in 1:23.3, all while When Dovescry began to pull out of the pocket and press the leader to the bottom of the turn, where Manchego lost stride. When Dovescry kept digging into Hypnotic AM through the stretch, and the leg-weary tempo-setter soon relinquished the lead. Sorella swerved off the pegs towards the center of the track to take a late shot at When Dovescry, but the Brett Pelling trainee stayed firm to the beam to win by three-quarters of a length in 1:51.

Atlanta settled for third while Hypnotic AM faded to fourth.

"It worked out pretty much like I was hoping," David Miller said

after the race. "She's pretty handy off the gate. She can cut it out early [but] I was planning tonight on getting her covered up... I don't know, she felt really strong tonight so I moved her maybe a little early. But it worked out. She just raced awesome."

With the win in the Armbro Flight, When Dovescry has now won five races from 10 starts this season and 17 from 40 overall. John Lengacher owns the five-year-old Muscle Hill—Cedar Dove mare who pushed her bankroll to \$1,452,437.

Sent the 3-1 second choice, When Dovescry, bred by Bill Weaver III, paid \$8.20 to win.



**COME JOIN US FOR THE FULL  
"LEXINGTON EXPERIENCE!"**

**LIVE RACING** August 1–October 10

**MAJOR STAKES** October 1–10

**LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE** October 5–9

All post times at 1pm

[www.redmileky.com](http://www.redmileky.com) · (859) 255-0752

1200 Red Mile Road, Lexington, KY

*Interested in sponsoring our Major Stakes? Call Cindy Solverson at (847) 845-0659*

# Ontario



## Lyons Sentinel and Karma Seelster click in Milton eliminations

by Mark McKelvie / Woodbine communications

**Lyons Sentinel** and **Karma Seelster** came from opposite ends of the tote board to win Friday night's (Sept. 17) Milton Stakes eliminations at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

A pair of \$35,000 eliminations were contested to determine the field for next Saturday's \$240,000 Milton final.

Roses Are Red winner Lyons Sentinel took care of business in the first elimination, coming first-up from third on the final turn and powering home in :26.2 for a near two-lengths score in 1:49. James MacDonald substituted for regular driver Tim Tetrick and guided the Jim King Jr. trainee to her seventh win in 13 starts this season.

Warrawee Ubeaut cut the mile, posting fractions of :27.1, :54.4 and 1:22.1 before fading in the stretch. Peaky Sneaky sat second-over on the back of Lyons Sentinel to rally into a second-place finish, while Keep Rockin A got through for third. ([replay here](#))

The final two qualifiers from the first elimination were Lit De Rose and Marloe Hanover.

Lyons Sentinel is now five-for-six lifetime at Mohawk Park. The 4-year-old daughter of Captaintreacherous—Tutu Hanover, bred by Hanover Shoe Farms, increased her career numbers to 19 wins and over \$1.8 million in earnings for owners Threeelyonsracing.

A \$2 win ticket on Lyons Sentinel returned \$2.80.

Unlike the first elimination, Karma Seelster lit up the tote board with a 35-1 upset victory.

Driven by Doug McNair, Karma Seelster got away sixth in the field of seven and would sit third-over as the field raced down to three-quarters. A wild finish played out in the lane with Rocknificent attempting to fight off various rivals, but it was Karma Seelster on the extreme outside muscling by all to win by a neck in 1:49.2.

The Gregg McNair trained 4-year-old picked up her second win in 12 starts this season and ninth overall. The victory boosts her career earnings \$651,596 for owners Eileen Waples, Karen Hauver and Shady Hill Racing Stable.

Rocknificent, who made a big second-quarter move to the top from fourth, posted snappy fractions of :54.3 and 1:22.1. The race-favourite battled tough to hold second, while So Much



New Image Media

**Lyons Sentinel (James MacDonald) won the first of two Milton Stakes eliminations on Friday at Woodbine Mohawk Park, recording a two-length score in 1:49.**

More got a second-over tow and finished third. ([replay here](#))

A \$2 win ticket on Karma Seelster returned \$73.40.

Elimination winners earned their connections the right to select their post position for next Saturday's \$240,000 final. The post positions for next week's final are listed below:

- 1 - Marloe Hanover
- 2 - JK First Lady
- 3 - Lyons Sentinel
- 4 - Karma Seelster
- 5 - Keep Rockin A
- 6 - Rocknificent
- 7 - Gias Surreal
- 8 - Peaky Sneaky
- 9 - Lit De Rose
- 10 - So Much More
- AE - Watch Me Now N



New Image Media

**Karma Seelster (Doug McNair) posted a 35-1 upset in 1:49.2 in the second of two Milton Stakes elims.**



## Ohio Select Yearling Sale up 11 per cent over 2020

*Elusive Beauty topped the sale with a \$200,000 bid that was a record price for a yearling sold in the state of Ohio. The Downbytheseaside filly helped her sire post strong numbers, averaging \$53,674 for 43 yearlings sold.*

**by Chris Tully for the Ohio Harness Horse Breeders**

The Ohio Selected Jug Yearling Sale enjoyed an 11 per cent increase in overall average and a similar 11 per cent increase in gross sales from last year's record breaking auction, for the same number of horses sold.

For 273 yearlings auctioned, the gross sales were \$7,538,00 for an average of \$27,612 per yearling.

Held on Friday (Sept. 17) at the beautiful Pickaway Agriculture and Event Center in Circleville, OH, all the top Buckeye owners

and trainers were on hand, or bidding electronically, to take advantage of the lucrative Ohio Sire Stakes program.

Buoyed by Diamond Creek's pacing sire Downbytheseaside, whose offspring have been a dominant force on the racetrack this season, the son of Somebeachsomewhere also lit up the bid board throughout the day.

A record price of \$200,000 for a yearling sold in the state of Ohio was set by Hip # 139, Elusive Beauty, who was a Downbytheseaside half-sister to 2020 Little Brown Jug winner Captain Barbossa p,4,1:47.1-'21 (\$561,120). Purchased by Dana Parham's Odds On Racing, Boca Raton, FL, she was bred, consigned and sold by Steiner Stock Farm, Lima, OH.

Joe McLead, who stands the stallion Downbytheseaside at his Delaware, Ohio nursery Sugar Valley Farms, said, "All the cards were right, not only for the sale topper, but to bring a horse like this into Ohio, and have the confidence of the breeders, is a great testament to the program."

Sons and daughters of Downbytheseaside dominated the sales ring, fetching an average price of \$53,674 for gross sales of \$2.3 million with 43 individuals sold.

"It's a great thing for Ohio and it's a lot of fun to be a part of it," McLead said. "But it's not just Downbytheseaside, there is a lot of excitement everywhere. You have got to be a part of it.



Chris Tully

**Sale-topper Elusive Beauty (Hip #139, \$200,000) with Steiner Stock Farms' Al Manke. It was the highest price ever recorded for a standardbred yearling sold in Ohio.**



It's not easy to make a living in this business. But, in Ohio you have more opportunity, and that is what makes it the Great State of Ohio!"

The highest-priced trotting yearling sold was Hip# 126, Rose Run Yorick, a gorgeous What The Hill colt from a full sister to Crazyed 3,1:52.2 (\$1,063,059), which was hammered down to Hatfield Stables, Columbus, OH for \$160,000. Bred, consigned and sold by Rose Run Farm, it was the first time that nursery had broken the six-figure mark.

"As a young man I went to an auction and I saw them sell a yearling for \$100,000, and I said, 'That's what I want to do.' I kept working, and kept working and it finally came true," said Rose Run Farm manager Archie Yoder.

"I have been trying to do this for 30 years. We finally had the right horse on the right day... He was a beautiful horse, and stood well. They looked him over, he was perfect and ultimately two people wanted him. Then, it's hard to tell where they may end up at."

The top average of trotting sires with seven or more entered was Creatine that accounted for nine sold and an average of \$32,222. Next was Midland Acres' Long Tom who presented 29 yearlings for an average of \$27,034. Uncle Peter and What The Hill from Hickory Lane Farm had 14 for \$25,429 and 49 for \$23,571, respectively.

Dublin Valley Farms' first crop sire Enterprise, a son of Chapter Seven, had a solid first day, with 23 sold for an average of \$23,304, including two sold for around \$50,000.

On the pacing side, with 7 or more sold: McArdle (7/\$22,571); Yankee Cruiser (10/\$20,800); Racing Hill (8/\$19,875); Fear The Dragon (42/\$17,500); Well Said (8/\$15,875) & Pet Rock (7/\$10,000).

For complete sales results, go to: [ohioharnesshorsebreeders.com](http://ohioharnesshorsebreeders.com) or <http://www.lexingtonselected.com>.

Be sure to follow the Ohio Harness Horse Breeders on Facebook as they sponsor the coverage of racing at the Delaware County Fair and The Little Brown Jug starting today (Sept. 19).



Chris Tully

**The highest-priced trotting yearling sold was Hip# 126, Rose Run Yorick, a What The Hill colt from a full sister to Crazyed 3,1:52.2 (\$1,063,059), which was hammered down to Hatfield Stables, Columbus, OH for \$160,000. Bred, consigned and sold by Rose Run Farm, it was the first time that nursery had broken the six-figure mark.**

# Are You a Member?



## HARNESS RACING MUSEUM & HALL OF FAME

Help support the effort to preserve  
and celebrate harness racing's  
history by joining the  
Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame.  
**Membership levels start at just \$35!**

Make your check payable to the:  
**Harness Racing Museum** and mail to:  
**240 Main St., Goshen, NY 10924**  
or **CLICK HERE** to join online at: [harnessmuseum.com](http://harnessmuseum.com)



see  
something.  
say  
something.



USTA Integrity Tip Line:

833-878-2847 (USTATIP) / [reportit@ustrotting.com](mailto:reportit@ustrotting.com)



# MAPLE LANE FARM

2021 yearlings at the Hoosier Classic Sale, October 22 & 23



Filly from a sister to ARTISTIC FELLA



Colt from a sister to HANNELORE HANOVER



Half-brother to PALONE RANGER



1st foal from a sister to DOMETHATAGAIN

## \*Hip 91 Incomparablevirgin, br.c.

### **Always A Virgin-Goin Broke-Yankee Cruiser**

First foal from GOIN BROKE p,3,1:52.2f (\$95,107), half-sister to MESCALERO HANOVER p,3,1:55.3f (\$65,692) and GOTTA BAD ATTITUDE p,3,1:54.1 (\$64,656). Second dam is multiple stakes winner MYBROWNEYEDGIRL p,2,1:53.1 (\$476,132).

## \*Hip 100 Hard To Tell, b.f.

### **Tellitlikeitis-Hard To Desire-Real Desire**

Half-sister to SWEET SISSY LOU p,3,1:53.4f (\$56,588) and HARD ROCK HULK p,4,1:52.1f-'21 (\$40,088). From a half-sister to multiple stakes winner and Breeders Crown Champion ARTISTIC FELLA p,1:48f (\$2,612,437) and multiple stakes winner MELISSAS FANCY p,1:52f (\$505,445).

## Hip 106 Helpishere, b.c.

### **Helpisontheway-High Heels Hanover-Andover Hall**

From the first crop by Helpisontheway and from a three-quarter sister to Dan Patch and O'Brien "Horse of the Year" and 2-time Breeders Crown Champion HANNELORE HANOVER 1:49.2 (\$3,069,833).

## \*Hip 118 Retireatsix, br.g.

### **Check Six-In Regal Attire-Stonebridge Regal**

Half-brother to SHPILLKEYS p,3,1:53 (\$34,850) and ONE LUCKY DUDE p,2,2:03.4h-'21 (\$4,160). Third foal from IN REGAL ATTIRE p,1:57.3h (\$47,512), half-sister to 6 in 1:53, including DREAM ROCKET p,1:50.1 (\$677,687) and CHIEF KAREN p,1:51.4 (\$432,059).

## \*Hip 142 Starontheway, b.c.

### **Helpisontheway-L Dees Bliss-Explosive Matter**

Half-brother to Livinginthemoment BT3,1:59.2-'21 (\$1,695). Second foal from L DEES BLISS 3,1:56.1f (\$48,260), half-sister to 5 \$200,000-plus winners, including LOGANS HERO 1:54.2 (\$387,525) and MANNINGLY 4,1:52.3f (\$353,771).

## Hip 182 Mercy Rock, br.c.

### **Rockin Image-MercyMercyMercy-Jate Lobell**

Half-brother to multiple stakes winner PALONE RANGER p,4,1:49.4f (\$1,266,074) and MOREMERCY BLUECHIP p,3,1:50.2f (\$190,568). From multiple stakes winner MERCY MERCY MERCY p,4,1:51.1 (\$565,148).

\*Selling as agent

## Hip 259 Lucky Cora, br.f.

### **Luck Be Withyou-Sam's Shuffle-Nobleland Sam**

Half-sister to stakes placed Rockrockcitychic p,2,BT1:58.2h (\$683). Second foal from multiple stakes winner SAMS SHUFFLE p,1:52.4h (\$287,794), half-sister to multiple stakes winner DOC-DOR FRISKIE p,1:50.3h-'21 (\$390,179).

## Hip 275 Orpha's Image, b.f.

### **Rockin Image-Shooters Orphan-Sand Shooter**

Half-sister to MIGHTY LIL JOE p,4,1:55-'21 (\$28,120). Second foal from a half-sister to AUSTINS BEST p,4,1:50.4 (\$425,487). Second dam is a half-sister to multiple stakes winner SEMALU MAGNIFIC p,4,1:53.3f (\$310,161).

## Hip 290 JD's Queen Bethany, b.f.

### **Luck Be Withyou-Southwind Diana-Artsplace**

Half-sister to 5 in 1:53, including the pair of multiple stakes winners JDS MACCA LODGE p,1:49.4f (\$326,106) and SOUTHERN FLIGHT p,3,1:50.4 (\$263,342).

## Hip 319 Rocky Virg, b.g.

### **Always A Virgin-Thewayulooktonight-Somebeachsomewhere**

First foal from THEWAYULOOKTONIGHT p,4,1:51 (\$137,911), full sister to PARKLANE EAGLE p,3,1:51f (\$337,900). Second dam is a half-sister to ROCKNROLL HANOVER p,3,1:48.3 (\$2,754,038) and ROYALFLUSH HANOVER p,4,1:49.3 (\$2,153,893).

## Hip 360 Luckisontheway, b.c.

### **Luck Be Withyou-Yield To Me-Yankee Cruiser**

First foal from a half-sister to the trio of multiple stakes winners DOMETHATAGAIN p,1:48f (\$1,153,544), ROADSIDE DELIGHT p,3,1:50.1f (\$367,516) and SIDEWALK DANCER p,3,1:50.3f (\$313,368).

Visit our consignment at the sale in  
Aisle 31 for a personal inspection.



MAPLE LANE FARM

9905 Graber Rd., Grabill, IN 46741

(260) 417-0544 • Yearlings available by appointment at the farm.





## Ronnie Burke on what has driven him to the top of the sport

*"Winning is what it is all about... The day I become satisfied with losing, is probably the day I should get out of this business."*

by Murray Brown

There are many aspects of this life of ours of great importance; chief among them are health, family and quality of life. Aside from those essentials, one stands out for Ronnie Burke that can be described in one word: winning.

"Winning is what it is all about – the more the better. Don't get me wrong, if you are involved in harness racing, or most racing, you are going to lose more races than you are going to win. My job is to raise those numbers and expectations. The day I become satisfied with losing, is probably the day I should get out of this business."

Harness racing's all-time money-winning trainer year after year after year is never satisfied. His feats and numbers are without comparison. When it comes to numbers of races won and money earned by his charges, nobody has ever been close. Moreover, he covers all aspects of the sport. Whether it is with overnight horses, the development of young stakes horses and now even with the standing of stallions, ownership of broodmares and

breeding their own yearlings, the combination of all these entities, the Burke operation stands alone. Ronnie is clear to point out that it is an operation composed of numerous parts.

"I might be the face of it, but there are numerous people without whose participation we could not function as we do, let alone doing so successfully. It's a team effort with every member of the team contributing."

*Since you mentioned the word "team," let's start there. Who are the team members and what are their functions?*

"I'll start at the top with the team's most important member, my dad Mickey, Sr. He is the font from which all the success that we have enjoyed flows. He is the person who started the business and had the foresight to envision what it might eventually become. It wasn't an easy decision by him to become a full-time harness racing trainer. He was in the automobile business and was reasonably successful at it. He had also dabbled in show horses and jumpers. He started his stable with two cheap horses and it grew from there. Even though he is now 85, he still rides every day and is the person most involved with the breaking and education of the yearlings that we train.

"Then there is my mom, Sylvia, who handles most of the business aspects of the operation. She sends out and pays all of our bills. She also coordinates the staking and shipping of all the horses. My brother Mickey Jr and sister Michelle are trainers with Mickey often being on the road with our better stakes horses. He ships them and also trains them in preparation for their upcoming events.

"To this point, everyone I've mentioned has been family. Although Mark Weaver isn't blood related, I look upon him as being a most important member of our family and the operation. He is our racehorse person. There is nobody I know who can watch a race and judge the potential of a racehorse as well as Mark. He scouts possible purchases and sales and is an invaluable aid in determining the possible value of a horse. Mark is a gambler. He brings the gambler's perspective to the operation in terms of a risk/reward ratio for the operation.

"To this point, everyone that I've mentioned is what I call 'all in' on harness racing. This is basically what they do – all that they do. Of course, they might have some other interests, but their chief abiding one is harness racing. Their health, both financial and emotional, is to a great degree entirely dependent on the success of the operation.

"We have training operations in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and New Jersey. Each operation has a trainer and staff. Most of them have been with us for some time and they know what to do. We have basically the same program by which we train most of our horses. I'm headquartered at The Meadows, but I make the rounds whenever it becomes necessary to do so.

"Then there are our owners. They are an incredible bunch – all have become friends. Some are very active in what we do. Others





are just content to be outside observers. We have some owners who are invaluable, specifically Mark in buying and selling racehorses, and others such as Larry Karr, Phil Colura, Howard Taylor and Bill Donovan in doing the research and analysis leading up to our interest in and purchases of yearlings.

***You mention the "program". This is a term that I've often heard when describing your operation. What is it and how does it function?***

"We train most of our horses, especially the racehorses, according to a given philosophy and template. I'm a big believer in having the horse know when it is going to work and when it's going to rest. We believe in training our horses hard. We want them to know that when they race they are going to have to work hard. When we take a horse on the track, we don't want them lolly gagging. We want them concentrating on their work. They are competitors and we want them ready to compete when they are on the track. I'd be the first to admit that this does not necessarily work for all horses, but it's worked well for us.



Dave Landry

**Trainer Ronnie Burke.**

***A commonly mentioned comment that I've often heard regarding you is how does he find enough hours in a day to accomplish all that he does? Could you take us through a typical day for Ronnie Burke.***

"I'm an early riser and I find that I get most of my best work done early in the morning. I'm usually up and at it at about 6 a.m. The first thing I'll usually do is go over the entries and begin entering horses. This is actually much easier and less time consuming than it used to be because we can do it electronically. I still sometime do it at night, but it's always a waste of time, because I'll almost always change it in the morning when I'm much sharper.

"I'll then go to the track. This is my favorite time of the day. I become consumed with the horses and it's only the horses that I'm involved with, both in my body and my mind. Depending on the amount to train on a given day, I'll have lunch sometime between 11 and noon. I'll spend the afternoons warming up horses and watching races. I love watching live races while at the racetrack. In comparison, I hate watching replays. I'm different than someone like Mark in that respect. He'll see just as much watching a replay or even watching a race on a monitor when watching it outside is an option.

"I'm quite ambivalent about daytime racing. I think in the long run it hurts us. There's something to be said about sticking with the horse that brought us here. In our case it was nighttime racing that made harness racing successful. Now we've gone away from it. I'm not saying that it's the sole reason why crowds are down, but it definitely is a contributing factor. Owners like to see their horses race. Many of them cannot if they are racing in the day time as far as them being able to go to the track in the day time. It really hurts participation in the sport.

"If time permits, I'll have dinner and then watch all the races of horses we have in that evening. As I said before, I might do some entries later, but it's usually a waste of time and effort."

***You have been known to embrace the future rather than to dwell in the past. Would you say that is accurate?***

"Yes and no. I try to do what science and experience dictates what is best. Of course, doing things electronically is better and much more efficient than phoning entries in. Our horses do not get walked after they race, not only because it's a cost saver or because it's a better use of time and manpower, but most importantly because science has told us that it's the best for the horse. That is our top priority: Doing what is best for the horse. All success flows from there.

"In some ways I guess that I am a traditionalist. I'm not at all opposed to heat racing, but on a limited basis. There is still no better race than the Little Brown Jug. You can include the Hambletonian. I'm sure I'll get some feedback on that. But that is something that I truly believe. Although, I'd sure like to win

a Hambletonian one day. I catch a lot of negative feedback on this, but I thought The Adios was a better race when we had heats for it on the same day with the winner earning his position. We've changed one great day of racing for two good ones. There is nothing like a day of racing at Lexington in the fall."

***You are widely expected to be voted into the Hall of Fame with next year's class (voting results are expected this week). What were your thoughts?***

"I'm grateful of course. There were those who have said it's about time. The truth is it's important to me, but probably not nearly as important as some might think it would be. If I had my druthers, I would have much preferred that the honor would have gone to my father. He started this all alone. I came into the game when we were somewhat established and already had a good team and built from there. I thought I was worthy, but I didn't have any say in the matter, so I didn't let it bother me. I supposed that I realized that I was going to get there sooner or later, but I will admit that in recent years I began wondering. The one thing that is especially gratifying is that I, as well as others like Timmy (Tetrack) and Yannick (Gingras) are experiencing it at an age where we are young enough to appreciate it. Some are not so fortunate. There are those who don't make it until they are too old to really get the most from it or even worse, in the case of guys like Jackie Mo, Luc Ouellette and Lucien Fontaine who should already be in there, but might never make it."

***Let's talk about drivers. How do you go about choosing yours?***

"There are quite a few factors. I would say the most important one is feel. There are some givens. At Pocono it's Matt Kakaley. At Yonkers it's George Brennan. In Ohio it's usually Chris Page, but now I'm using Ronnie Wrenn, as well. But Chris usually gets first call. Here at The Meadows I use Dave Palone, Mike Wilder, Ronnie Wrenn and occasionally one or two others. If I'm successful with a given driver and a given horse, I'll rarely change. On the Grand Circuit or The Meadowlands, Yannick will usually get first call. He has conflicts. However with things being equal, I'd want him to pick me. I first started using David Miller and Brian Sears about a hundred years ago at The Meadows. You know what they say about the more things change, the more they remain the same. I'm back to using both of them again. I do value youth, though. I'm never afraid of giving a young person with talent a chance to use it. That's how we got started with Matt. One never knows with drivers as to when they are slipping, but it will happen to all of them. Father Time is still undefeated."

***Do you go over races with your drivers?***

"Almost never. The only time I might do it is if there is something specific about a given horse that they should know. I never rehash

a race with a driver after it's over. I don't need them to tell me how a horse raced. I have two eyes and I can see. If they screwed up, both of us know it. They don't need me to tell them. The same applies to when they might have driven brilliantly. Another thing is that it's possible to drive extremely well in a race and still not have favorable results. Stuff happens. Every once in a while a driver can screw up and have things to his advantage."

***Which people have had the greatest affect on your success?***

"Of course, my father would be number one. One of the most important things about him is that he understands horses and their thought process. You'd be surprised at how many do not. Another one who probably very few reading this would have heard of is Dick Snyder, Doug and Dane's father. He took me under his wing and taught me lots of things that I've never forgotten. He wanted to take me to Florida to train with him while I was still in school. My father vetoed that and said that I had to finish college first. Then I could do whatever I wanted. Dick Stillings is one of the greatest horsemen that ever lived. If you watched and copied him, you would have to be pretty stupid not to have learned from doing so. There were owners like George Leon, John Howard and Jim Koran who were willing to go out and spend money to give to a young stable which hadn't yet proven itself."

***Which horsemen do you most admire today?***

"Number one would be Jimmy Takter. I've never had a conversation with him — and I've had lots of them — where I've walked away not knowing more than I did before the conversation began. Number two would be Ake Svanstedt. He is a master horseman in every respect. If you don't learn by watching him, it's your fault."

***Tell me some things I might not know about you.***

"I'm a very sore loser. Never ask me about a horse after it has raced poorly. My response might be 'You saw the same as me.' I don't need to be told what I saw."

"I rarely praise and I rarely criticize. What some might regard as a bad drive, I might regard as a bad trip. There can be a big difference. There are more horses in a race whose destiny you do not control than the one that you, to a degree, might. I like long-term relationships. I'm not arrogant. At least, I don't think so. When you might think I'm being arrogant, I'm probably thinking about something else."

"I don't get along with all horses. There are some to which I might be a detriment. I hope I'm able to recognize it. One example might be a flighty or goofy horse. I don't like them. They usually don't like me. In which case I'll have someone like my brother or father who have more patience go with it."

"Being dumb is alright, just so long as you are smart enough to recognize it. I hope that I am and am able to change direction when that happens."



"It used to be almost all that mattered was money earned, when it came to horses. That is still very important, of course. But winning has become just as, if not more important. People speak of me having won more than 12,000 races. The thing is, I've lost over 40,000. I'm constantly trying to lower that margin."

### *Tell me about yearling shopping.*

"Information is key. The more the better. I have a terrific team in that respect — people who study, pedigrees, videos and perhaps, most importantly, history. It's mostly geography and a sire's game for me, at least to begin with. I'm like Willie Sutton was when he spoke of why he robbed banks. His answer was that was where the money is. That's what I do when looking at yearlings. I go where the money is being offered. That usually means the richest sires stakes. I like Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana best, probably in that order. Kentucky and to some degree New Jersey are on the upswing. Nothing is an absolute. There can be exceptions to most things. In terms of big versus small, I prefer bigger horses. I like lazy, but I hate pouty or sour. That's probably why I've done so well with Dragon Again. They tended to be on the lazy order."

"There are no hidden bargains today. It's important that I look at as many yearlings as possible. The team is a big help in whittling that list down."

"Videos can lie, especially when it comes to size. I like that some breeders are measuring their yearlings and putting that information on their videos."

### *What is missing in your life?*

"I hope it's far from over. I need to travel a whole lot more. I need to see more of this great country of which, in relative terms, I've seen so little and this great big world of which it constitutes a small part."

"I love to eat and drink well, particularly good red wines. There are

thousands of great restaurants in America alone. Two of the very best Il Villaggio and the River Palm Edgewater are close to the Meadowlands. I try to visit either or both whenever I'm up there. I've never had a bad dish, let alone a bad meal at either of them."

### *You and your wife Diane have two grown up sons. Are either of them destined towards harness racing?*

"My oldest son, Ryan, loves horses and harness racing, but he has other career aspirations. My youngest son, Brad, loves horses and the people in it. Both boys are occasional riders rather than grooms, more because we needed riders more than we needed grooms. Brad also wanted to take care of one, so he has. If I say so he did a great job with and took pride in it. If one is destined to become a horseman, it will be Brad."

### *As I often do, I'll finish with the dreaded COVID-19. How has it affected you guys?*

"I would say better than most. We were some time without racing at its beginning. That really hurt our cash flow. All money was going out, with nothing coming in. Once we started racing again, things got better. It's still a mess, though. I don't believe that all will be well for quite some time. One minor good thing was I've learned to appreciate eating outdoors. Before COVID, I wouldn't have thought of doing it. Now, I actually enjoy it."

**Have a question or comment for The Curmudgeon? Reach him by email at: [hofmurray@aol.com](mailto:hofmurray@aol.com).**

## Share This Story

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



## A hell of a guy

by Alan Leavitt

In my compulsive reading of five generation pedigrees, I'm starting to feel analogous to a Pennsylvania Dutch story I heard long ago.

It seems that a lady from New York had driven down to Lancaster County, PA to learn more about the Amish. She stopped at the first farm house she came to, and introduced herself to the lady of the house, who was obviously Amish.

"Can I meet your kids?" the New York visitor asked.

"Of course," the Amish lady replied, motioning through the open door to whoever was within. Out came a pair of identical twin teenage girls.

"This is Sarah and Sally," the mother proudly said.

Then, another hand motion, and out came two 10-year-old boys, also identical twins.

"This is John and James," the mother said, again with pride in her voice.

At this point, the lady from New York couldn't help blurting out, "Oh my gosh. Twins every time?"

"Oh, no," The Amish lady replied, "Hundreds and hundreds of times, nothing at all."

That said, however, I did hit pay dirt of a different sort when I ran the pedigree of Ava Marion, one of many good mares owned by Jeff Gural. And here, a quick digression related to Gural.

As far as this kid is concerned, Gural literally saved all of us in U.S. harness racing when he saved The Meadowlands. Then, as icing on the cake, he also resurrected Vernon Downs and created Tioga Downs. Jeff is now, finally, in The Living Hall of Fame. No one deserves to be there more.

Now, back to Ava Marion, and the next-to-last name in her tail-mare, or bottom line. Ava Marion's fourth dam is Some Pride, by Duke Rodney, and therein lies a tale.

Some Pride was a good race mare who won just under \$200,000. But she outdid herself as a producer, coming up with the champion 2-year-old trotting colt of his year, Self Confident. For the record, Some Pride was bred by someone I knew well in Olden Times, Jerry Some. Jerry used his last name as a prefix for every horse he bred, although he himself pronounced his last name with a long "o"-sō-me. A trivial point, but everyone in our biz deserves to be remembered.

Duke Rodney was a great stakes colt, and then a top free-for-aller, earning more than \$600,000. But what holds my interest here is the story that goes with his sire, Rodney, and the farm where he stood, Walnut Hall Stud.

At some distant point in time, the early '40s, Walnut Hall Farm was owned by Harky Edwards and his sister, Katherine. Harky died at an early age, and his half interest in the farm passed to his widow, Polly. Polly remarried, to a man named Sherman Jenney, and after splitting off their share of the original farm, they embarked as horse breeders.

They knew next to nothing when they started, but they were smart enough to know what they didn't know. So the obvious solution was to hire a top farm manager, and Francis McKenzie fit the bill perfectly.

At the time, McKenzie was managing Castleton Farm, then the second biggest and best standardbred farm in the world. But money talks, and they offered enough of it, McKenzie walked, straight to Walnut Hall Stud, as the Jenneys had named their new operation.

McKenzie was a Compleat Horseman, to plagiarize Izaak Walton's foundational tome on fishing, The Compleat Angler. In those days, a farm manager was expected to do a number of things that today are strictly the province of equine veterinarians. That list includes suturing a mare's vulva, today a process dignified by the term Caslicking. But in those days, all the Francis McKenzies of the world needed was a good, sharp needle, some strong thread, and a tolerance for blood.

McKenzie was not only a top horseman, he was also quick witted, which served him in good stead at lunch in a popular sandwich shop shortly after going to work for the Jenneys. It didn't take long for McKenzie to take the measure of Sherman Jenney, which led to the following exchange:

"What's Sherman Jenney like?" someone called out to McKenzie across the crowded little dining room.

"He's a hell of a guy," McKenzie shouted back, "But he just ain't much in demand."

While the Jenneys had wound up with some nice mares, the jewel of their breeding operation was their trotting stallion, Rodney. Rodney had been an outstanding racehorse, finishing second to Hoot Mon in the Hambletonian, and winning several other of the important races of his day.

He was owned by David Johnston, both a breeder himself, and an amateur driver of some note. Having no farm of his own, he had leased Rodney to the Jenneys, who had committed themselves to breeding only trotters.

In the split-up of the farm property, Walnut Hall Stud wound up as the owner of the Long Barn, at the time the longest known horse barn in the United States.

Now it's an important fixture of the Kentucky Horse Park, but then, with a tanbark surface, it was a great place to lead yearlings to pony. And no one was better at that than Francis McKenzie. This kid can remember attending a yearling showing in that barn the night before the Walnut Hall Stud yearlings were sold there.

I'd never seen horses trot that fast, and the lead ponies would have to turn sideways when they hit the wall at either end. In those days, the two gaits of our breed were not that well established yet, and McKenzie didn't hesitate to put toe weights on any yearling who even thought about pacing. Today, if you asked a blacksmith if he had toe weights, all you'd get is a blank stare.

Rodney was a truly great sire. But just as the Hambletonian was the one mountain he couldn't climb all the way to the top himself, neither could any of his progeny; which didn't stop a filly from his first crop, Princess Rodney, from finishing a close second in the big dance.

With unlimited access to Rodney, the Jenneys produced a sizable number of trotting stakes winners, some at the highest level, the only exception being our biggest race. And with McKenzie handling the marketing the bucks came rolling in.

There were only two egregious exceptions to that rule, and they both involved yearling colts in two different crops. No matter what tricks McKenzie worked, he could never get Duke Rodney or Speedy Rodney to show any trot at all. Even with everything but the kitchen sink on their front shoes, all they did was shuffle along on a slow pace.

Which was why each of them only brought \$7,000, about a third of the usual Walnut Hall Stud average. But somehow it didn't stop the two of them from becoming world champions and the two greatest money winners Rodney ever sired.

Like they say when there's nothing else to say, "Go figure."







It all begins right here in

# Ontario!

From owning your next Ontario Sires Stakes champion, to winning coveted Grand Circuit races, Ontario Sired yearlings have what it takes to put you in the winner's circle!

Purchase your next Ontario Sired stakes winner this fall.

the **ONE** and **ONLY** choice – **ONTARIO SIRE!**



Standardbred Breeders of Ontario Association

[www.standardbredbreeders.com](http://www.standardbredbreeders.com)

# HRU Upcoming Stakes

## Sunday, September 19

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$250,000	Kentucky Championship final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	2YOFP	1	1 p.m.
\$250,000	Kentucky Championship final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	2YOCP	2	1 p.m.
\$250,000	Kentucky Championship final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	3YOCT	3	1 p.m.
\$250,000	Kentucky Championship final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	3YOFT	4	1 p.m.
\$250,000	Kentucky Championship final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	3YOFP	5	1 p.m.
\$250,000	Kentucky Championship final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	3YOCP	6	1 p.m.
\$250,000	Kentucky Championship final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	2YOFT	7	1 p.m.
\$250,000	Kentucky Championship final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	2YOCT	8	1 p.m.
\$50,000	Kentucky Commonwealth final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	2YOCT	9	1 p.m.
\$50,000	Kentucky Commonwealth final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	2YOCP	10	1 p.m.
\$99,800	Ontario Sires Stakes - Gold	<a href="#">Flamboro Downs</a>	2YOFT	3, 5	6:55 p.m.
\$45,000	ABSS Marquis final	<a href="#">Century Downs</a>	3YOFP	8	2:15 p.m.
\$46,000	ABSS Maverick final	<a href="#">Century Downs</a>	3YOCP	10	2:15 p.m.

## Monday, September 20

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$50,000	Kentucky Commonwealth final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	3YOFT	1	1 p.m.
\$50,000	Kentucky Commonwealth final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	3YOFP	2	1 p.m.
\$50,000	Kentucky Commonwealth final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	3YOCT	3	1 p.m.
\$50,000	Kentucky Commonwealth final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	3YOCP	4	1 p.m.
\$50,000	Kentucky Commonwealth final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	2YOFT	5	1 p.m.
\$50,000	Kentucky Commonwealth final	<a href="#">Red Mile</a>	2YOFP	6	1 p.m.
\$20,000	DE SB Breeders Fund elim	<a href="#">Harrington</a>	2YOCP	2, 3, 4, 5	4:30 p.m.
\$150,000	Bobby Quillen Memorial Invitational	<a href="#">Harrington</a>	PACE	9	4:30 p.m.
\$22,850	Ontario Sires Stakes - Grassroots	<a href="#">Woodbine Mohawk Park</a>	2YOFP	1, 5, 7	7 p.m.
\$22,850	Ontario Sires Stakes - Grassroots	<a href="#">Woodbine Mohawk Park</a>	3YOCT	3, 8	7 p.m.

## Tuesday, September 21

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$22,500	Ontario Sires Stakes - Grassroots	<a href="#">Woodbine Mohawk Park</a>	3YOFT	3, 6	7 p.m.
\$21,800	Ontario Sires Stakes - Grassroots	<a href="#">Flamboro Downs</a>	2YOFT	2, 4, 7	6:35 p.m.
\$20,000	DE SB Breeders Fund elim	<a href="#">Harrington</a>	2YOFP	2, 4, 8	4:30 p.m.

## Wednesday, September 22

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$20,000	DE SB Breeders Fund elim	Harrington	2YOCT	1, 3	4:30 p.m.
\$20,000	DE SB Breeders Fund elim	Harrington	2YOFT	6, 8	4:30 p.m.

## Thursday, September 23

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$20,000	DE SB Breeders Fund elim	Harrington	2YOCT	1, 3	4:30 p.m.
\$20,000	DE SB Breeders Fund elim	Harrington	2YOFT	6, 8	4:30 p.m.



# BREAKING STRIDE

with TREY NOSRAC

## Moneyball musing

by Trey Nosrac

"I knew you nerds were going to mess up my little corner of the world since the summer of 2005."

My friend opened his hands, "I've only known you for five years."

"It seems longer."

"What happened in 2005?"

"I was riding on a bus, traveling through Kentucky with a minor league baseball team. Instead of listening to music or talking trash, a handful of players used headphones to listen to a book on tape. What an eye opener."

"Books on tape were amazing to you? Trey, audiobooks have been around since before you were born. Cassette tape books arrived in the 1960s and compact discs in the 1980s. Audiobooks were not cutting edge 15 years ago."

"No, not the book itself, people used to read books all the time. The book's content was what troubled us, and we talked about the subject throughout the summer. The players were all reading or listening to the same book, *Money Ball, The Art of Winning an Unfair Game*, an early book about analytics in baseball."

He said, "I saw the movie with Brad Pitt. Excellent."

I explained, "The players on the bus were disappointed that they were undrafted or very low draft picks. They thought, 'Hey man, I'm better than some of those dudes that got drafted or who received a mega-dollar signing bonus.' Many of these players on the bus were learning that they fell between the cracks because of advanced analytics."

My friend nodded, "Height, age, speed, rated competition levels, growth projections, biomechanics, genetics, psychological markers..."

I cut short his list, "Yeah, yeah, all that stuff. I particularly remember an overlooked right-handed starting pitcher. I forget his name, but the kid was good, threw hard, and was a bulldog on the mound. His only flaw was that he was an inch or two under six feet tall. If he were three inches taller, his story would have been very different."

He nodded. "I see where you are heading. Today, Moneyball data collection and analysis look like stone-age hieroglyphics. Trey, with artificial intelligence and a dozen new technologies, the number-crunching and siloing will only get worse, or better, depending on your particular point of view."

"My point of view today is the same as it was 16 years ago on that bus – this ain't good. Sucking out the human factor is not going to

be as much fun. But I don't think it has infested a prehistoric game like harness horse racing yet."

He shook his head, "Don't be so sure. Anyway, my friend, it's only a matter of time. I noticed you use an iPad for yearling shopping. Why do you use your iPad?"

"I like the ability to sort stuff, you know, like Pennsylvania trotting fillies from a particular sire."

He smiled, "The sorting abilities your iPad offers seem revolutionary to many people, but it is merely scraping the surface. Soon there will be many more filters, and filters on those filters."

Sighing, I said, "I hate to say it because it feels like aiding and abetting, but there are a few yearling filters I would like to see on my iPad right now."

"Such as?"

"I would like to be able to filter out each month the yearling was born. One of my pet theories is that a June foal is okay, and they often sell for a lot less."

"Well, your theory about late foals could easily be proven or disproven using data and advanced analytics. What else?"

"I would like to see the sales prices at previous auctions for horses in the same family, or if they were homebred or sold privately."

"Well, technically, those are not filters. That is additional information that artificial intelligence could harvest and include, or you could create a program to find that data yourself."

I surprised myself by sounding excited, "You know what I would like to see? A filter that would hide all the small races at county fairgrounds would be helpful. Those long paragraphs about a horse that finishes third at eleven Podunk fairs are deceiving. You see all those words on a page, and it takes a few minutes to realize the horse was very busy but made just \$6,000 and won eleven ribbons. While another horse has like eight words next to his name and made \$100,000."

"Very doable," he said.

"And another thing I would like to see would be horses that raced in Europe or yearlings that sold to people in Europe and for how much."

He nodded, "And the money winnings themselves are sometimes misleading. Ratios and algorithms of money and times should be available. What about including the measurement of horse height and weight at thirty days before the sale?"

"That would be a problem, exactly measuring a horse."

He shook his finger, "Not with robotics and scanners."

My voice got a tad shrill, "See, see. You've got me all fired up. Look where we are going. Where does it end? Why don't we just run every horse through a computer, and artificial intelligence will give customers the projected price, the projected performance to the seventh decimal? Farms could have an artificial intelligence program write a marketing report to sell the horse, and we can all stay home."

"Trey, you say that like it's a bad thing."

"It was terrible for the gritty pitcher on the bus who was 5 foot 10. He could have been a contender."

## Share This Story

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



# HRU NEWS



**News in harness  
racing, notes and  
announcements**

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)

## Over \$2 million up for grabs in Kentucky Championships

The month-long state-bred test contested at The Red Mile will come to a close today (Sept. 19) with the finals of the Kentucky Championship Series for freshmen and sophomores of each gait and sex fighting for over \$2 million in purses.

Action gets underway with the final for 2-year-old pacing fillies, which features a three-horse matchup between Sloopy, Captains Princess and Dont Fence Me In. Sloopy, a speedy Ron Burke trainee who took a mark of 1:50.4 in a championship prelim on Aug. 2, starts at the pylons with Yannick Gingras in the bike. She finished runner-up in the last prelim to Dont Fence Me In, who will have Dexter Dunn in the bike for trainer Tony Alagna from post 3. Between them on the car starts Captains Princess, who gave chase to the two last out to finish third. Andrew McCarthy has the call on that Tony Alagna trainee.

Pebble Beach lost his chance at a series sweep when Caviart Camden bested him by a neck in a world-record 1:48.3 mile on Aug. 24. But coming to the final for 2-year-old pacing colts and geldings, the Noel Daley trainee faces a group which he has continuously conquered through the series. Todd McCarthy pilots the headline pacing freshman from post 3 as the 4-5 morning-line choice.

Several of the country's top sophomores spar in the final for 3-year-old trotting colts and geldings. To the inside starts Cuatro De Julio, who collected his first win at The Red Mile last week following his breakthrough season over this course as a freshman. Lucas Wallin drives the Marie Ortolan Bar trainee who starts opposite of Julie Miller trainee Venerate. Andy Miller steers Venerate from the outermost post in the seven-horse contest off a nose defeat to Cuatro De Julio in the final prelim. The field also includes preliminary winner Really Fast, who will attempt to rebound off a fifth-place finish on Sept. 7, and Dancinginthedark M, who will work to stay flat following a break as the odds-on favorite in the Goodtimes final at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Beltassima put in a strong performance early in the series but scratched sick and has since rebounded to head into the

3-year-old trotting filly final as the 9-5 morning-line choice. Andrew McCarthy drives the Tony Alagna trainee from post 5 in a six-horse contest including road warrior Lady Chaos, who starts from post 1. She finished second to Empressive Hill in the second preliminary and since shipped back east for the Pennsylvania Sires Stakes final, where she finished third, and then soon north to Woodbine Mohawk Park for a \$128,208 division of the Simcoe, where she was fifth. David Miller reunites with the Linda Toscano trainee who starts to the inside of Empressive Hill, trainer-driver Jordan Derue's charge who owns two preliminary victories.

Blue Diamond Eyes lands post 6 in the final for 3-year-old pacing fillies off a 1:47.2 effort in the final preliminary. Yannick Gingras drives the Ron Burke pupil who starts to the inside of So Irresistible, also a prelim winner. High Minded, another prelim winner, starts from post 2 wide of Single Girl, trainer Randal Jerrell's local upstart who dominated the Kentucky fair circuit prior to the series.

Goldie's Legacy was also robbed of a potential series sweep by Komodo Beach on Aug. 22, but the Jeff Cullipher trainee nonetheless enters the final for 3-year-old pacing colts and geldings with the morning line's nod. Yannick Gingras has the drive from post 1 off three victories in the series, all coming with Komodo Beach finishing second. Todd McCarthy pilots his main rival from post 2 for trainer Brett Pelling.

Selfie Queen also tries to complete a near series sweep in the final for rookie trotting fillies. The Nancy Takter trainee has one blemish to her series' card when she broke stride at the top of the stretch of the Aug. 15 preliminary, won by Jim Doherty and now Peaceful Way winner Venerable. Dexter Dunn drives the 7-5 choice as she preps for the Mohawk Million, earning a slot owned by EquineX through her Kentucky Championship efforts.

Kentucky Championship action closes with the most wide-open contest of the eight in the 2-year-old colt and gelding trot. Keg Stand starts as the slight favorite at 3-1 despite not racing in the series since Aug. 23, where he finished third. He scratched sick from the Pennsylvania Sires Stakes final and enters off a 1:56.1 qualifier gone over the red clay on Sept. 7. Dexter Dunn pilots the Nancy Takter trainee from post 8 in a field with numerous preliminary winners including Classic Hill from post 1, Double Deceiver from post 3 and S I P from post 4.

Today's card also features the \$50,000 Kentucky Commonwealth finals for the rookie colts and geldings. First is the freshman trot, where morning-line favorite Branded By Lindy will have to overcome post 10. Yannick Gingras drives the Domenico Cecere trainee who has won thrice in Commonwealth preliminaries. He starts right to the outside of Access, who has won twice in the series and will have Andrew McCarthy in the sulky for Bob Stewart.

Six Feet Apart leads a Brian Brown trio for the freshmen pacing colts and geldings final. David Miller drives the 8-5 choice who has three wins from four starts in the series with his only defeat



coming when he had to cut through traffic from a second-tier post. Boston, who beat Six Feet Apart in that prelim on Aug. 24, starts to right to the inside of the morning-line favorite with Todd McCarthy in the bike for trainer Brett Pelling.

The remaining six finals of the Kentucky Commonwealth Series will be contested on Monday (Sept. 20) at The Red Mile. First-race post time for today's championship card is 1 p.m. (EDT).

***Ray Coto*** for ***The Red Mile***

## Ohio Harness Horsemen's Association presents five days in Delaware

The Ohio Harness Horsemen's Association (OHHA) will present "Five Days in Delaware" beginning today (Sept. 19) through Thursday (Sept. 23) as part of Little Brown Jug Week at the Delaware County Fair Grounds.

A full slate of programming is scheduled for the week including coverage of all five days of racing on the OHHA Facebook page and [HarnessRacingOhio.com](https://www.harnessracingohio.com).

The OHHA will begin each day with Trackside Live presented by Hagemeyer Farms. Trackside Live is a half-hour interview show hosted by OHHA Outreach and Public Relations Coordinator Frank Fraas. Two shows will air each day prior to post time.

Trackside Live will incorporate the traditional Speakers Series held on Wednesday and Thursday.

Following Trackside Live it is Countdown To Post Time. A half-hour show that will look at the day of racing from the Delaware County Fairgrounds. Countdown To Post Time is presented by the Ohio Harness Horse Breeders and DAC Vitamins and Minerals.

After Countdown To Post Time, it is live coverage of the entire race program. Coverage will include analysis of the races, interviews, and features. Race coverage is presented by Big Dee's Tack and Vet Supply, Cool Winds Farm, Midland Acres, The Ohio State University Veterinary Medical Center, and The [Stable.ca](https://www.stable.ca).

"This summer the OHHA's coverage of county fair racing in Ohio has been seen across the United States, Canada, and Europe," said Fraas. "This gives our fans who have watched our coverage all summer the opportunity to watch one of the greatest events in harness racing from a great place like the Delaware County Fairgrounds."

***Frank Fraas*** / OHHA

## Burke trainees headline Opening Day card at the Delaware County Fair

A quartet of Ron Burke trained pacers will take center stage in the \$134,370 Ohio Breeders Championship for 2-year-old fillies in opening day action at the Delaware County Fairgrounds today (Sept. 19).

In the first \$67,185 division, the undefeated Sea Silk (Chris Page) will look to extend her winning streak to eight straight.

In her last start, the \$300,000 Ohio Sire Stakes Final at MGM Northfield Park on Sept. 5, the daughter of Downbytheseaside overcame the outside post #8 and cruised to a three-length win in a world record time of 1:51.2.

Sea Silk, a \$47,000 Downbytheseaside yearling purchase, now has earned \$340,000 for Burke Racing, Weaver Brussemi, Knox Services and the Hatfield Stables.

As a result of her previous performances, the racing officials at the Delaware County Fair have limited the wagering to 'win only' in the 6<sup>th</sup> race.

Stablemate Dragon Lady (Aaron Merriman) has been made the second morning line betting choice by virtue of her 1-5-1 record in her seven career starts.

The Fear The Dragon lass has picked up \$105,500 for her owners, Burke Racing Stable, Weaver Brussemi, W. Donovan and Let It Ride Stables.

The second division will feature Cape Code Hanover (Chris Page) and Spitting Image (Mike Wilder). Cape Cod Hanover finished second to Sea Silk in the OSS Final and drew the rail in the OBC event.

Cape Cod Hanover has won five of seven starts on the season and has bankrolled \$180,550 for Burke Racing Stable, Weaver Brussemi, Rich Lombardo Racing and RAS Racing.

Leaving from post #6, Spitting Image will be the longest shot of the Burke trainees.

The homebred is winless on the season, but has five second and third place finishes, picking up \$28,200 in seven seasonal starts.

Burke Racing Stable and Weaver Brussemi share ownership in the Yankee Cruiser filly.

Today's action will also feature the \$18,900 Ohio Breeder's Championship for aged pacers, three divisions of the Buckeye Stallion Series 3-year-old colt trot and a pair of BSS divisions of the 3-year-old filly trot.



# Harness Racing Update on Instagram

@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



Free past performance pages for Sunday's races are available at [LittleBrownJug.com](http://LittleBrownJug.com).

The 18-race card will go postward at 1 p.m.

*Jay Wolf / Little Brown Jug*

## Lazarus N fills and closes his Southern Hemisphere book in record pace

Lazarus N, the Wonder from Down Under, is enjoying the third year of his dual hemisphere stud career standing at Alabar Farms in Auckland, NZ.

Lazarus N, the Wonder from Down Under, is used to setting records on the racetrack, now he is doing it in the breeders shed as well. Lazarus N, standing at Alabar Farms in Auckland, NZ, has filled and closed his 2021 breeding book in record time. Graeme Henley who currently manages the stallion at Alabar Farms in New Zealand said, "He is fully booked and closed to 150 mares in both New Zealand and Australia. Virtually all the major breeding farms and every commercial breeder in New Zealand have bookings to him."

The international superstar Lazarus N, Q 1:48.3 - BT 1:46.3, New Zealand's greatest and most accomplished racehorse of all time, retired from racing in 2018 and began his North American stud career at Deo Volente Farms in New Jersey for a North American fee of \$10,000 in 2019. Over the last three years, Lazarus N has bred over 350 mares in North America. His first crop of yearlings will soon be sold at the 2021 yearling sales in North America.

Named New Zealand Horse of the Year twice, 3-year-old Pacer of the Year, 4-year-old Pacer of the Year and 5-year-old Pacer of the Year, as well as Australasian Grand Circuit Champion for two years, Lazarus N compiled an international race record of 51 starts, 37 wins 8 seconds 4 thirds 2 unplaced races with lifetime career earnings of \$4,125,988 in true racing dollars (no conversions), making him the richest standardbred stallion in history to stand at stud anywhere in the world.

Ben Taylor, vice-president of Taylor Made Stallions said, "In my opinion Lazarus will become the best standing son of Bettor's Delight and is certain to leave his mark on the pacing world."

Deo Volente Farms welcomed five Lazarus foals in 2020 who are "beautifully bred, strong and handsome," according to farm manager Fidencio Cervantez.

"In my 30 plus years in the business I have never seen a stallion with such an impressive and near perfect conformation as Lazarus," Cervantez said.

Part-owner and New Zealand horse agent John Curtin said, "He is leaving really strong, muscular foals that look like real athletes and they are of good size."

And Lazarus N's former trainer, Hall of Famer Jimmy Takter said,

"This is just a great, great horse. I urge breeders to breed their top mares to him."

Director of business operations for Deo Volente Farms, Joe Savare said, "It's really exciting right now because Lazarus N 2-year-olds are going to own the New Jersey Sire Stakes next year. You combine that with the recent announcement by the board that Sire Stakes purses will increase by 20 per cent across the board for 2022 with \$240,000 finals, it is clear that investors in Lazarus yearlings will be well rewarded."

*Joe Savare / Deo Volente*

## Track record equaling performance for Virgo in ISS at Hoosier Park

Indiana's top 3-year-old pacing colts were the featured attraction at Hoosier Park Racing & Casino as they squared off the seventh round of preliminary stakes action on Friday (Sept. 17). Divisional leader Virgo powered home a winner in 1:48.3 to score his second consecutive victory and equal the track record for 3-year-old pacing colts and geldings. **Virgo** now co-holds the record with stakes winners Always A Prince, Sandbetweenmytoes, and Tellmeaboutit.

Driver Trace Tetrack asked Virgo to leave just enough to get a spot along the rail in fourth. Virgo was moved to the outer flow down the backside and he quickly marched up to match strides with leader. Turning for home, Tetrack asked Virgo for more and he responded to the tune of a :26.1 closing quarter and opened up on the field by two lengths. Roll Em and Ricky Macomber Jr. rallied well late but had to settle for second while Ultimarooca and Chris Page were third.

With the victory, Virgo has now won seven of 19 lifetime outings and four of 10 this season. The gelded son of Always A Virgin—Star of The Show pushed his lifetime bankroll to \$243,902 for owners H A Taylor, J A Billings and D P Davis. Trained by Dylan Davis, Virgo was bred by Dustin Miller.

In the second \$51,500 division for 3-year-old pacing colts and geldings, it was **Rogers Image** and John DeLong who rebounded gamely with a 1:50 score after an off-the-board finish last week. Uninvolved in the early stages of the race, Rogers Image employed a :27 final panel to surge past his rivals late in the lane to secure the win. Trained by Ron Burke, the gelded son of Rockin Image—Remi's Rocket record his sixth win of the season from 16 starts. Owned in partnership by Burke Racing Stable, J&T Silva—Purnel&Libby, Ras Racing and Weaver Brussemi, Rogers Image pushed his lifetime earnings to \$156,993.

The 2-year-old pacing colts and geldings were also in action on the evening's 14-race card. Track record holder **Fulfullnmydestiny** and driver/trainer James Yoder turned in another dominant performance to capture the first split in 1:50.2. It was the fourth



straight victory for the son of Tellitlikeitis—Driven By Destiny who is owned and was bred by Brett Boyd Racing.

The final division of the stakes action for the evening was captured by upset winner **Dalby Hanover** and driver Joey Putnam. Dalby Hanover was able to overcome the long, first-over grind to get up in the final strides in 1:51 for trainer Britney Dillon. The gelded son of Rockin Image—Don't Deny Me scored his second lifetime win and established a new lifetime best with the victory. Dalby Hanover returned \$52.40 for the victory and is owned by Charles Stein.

*Emily Ratcliff / Harrah's Hoosier Park*

## Favored fillies fabulous in Big M's Kindergarten

The third leg of the Kindergarten Series featured nine divisions for 2-year-olds of each sex and gait at The Meadowlands Friday night (Sept. 17), with a pair of trotting fillies scoring impressively after being heavily bet at the windows.

**Lilbitalexis** (Walner—Jolie De Vie) stopped the clock in a lifetime-best 1:52.2 for trainer Nifty Norman to lift her lifetime stats to five wins from six starts. The 1-9 public choice (\$2.20 to win) took over at the half and strolled to a 2¼-length, never-in-doubt score.

"She's pretty special," said driver Todd McCarthy. "I was getting off the first turn there pretty good and once she got to the pocket she was good. She then moved to the lead easily. I heard Mark [MacDonald, driving second-place finisher Cash Infusion] on my back in the stretch but when I popped the ear plugs, she went well from there."

**Misswalner Fashion** (Walner—Sweet Love) made it three wins in four lifetime tries for trainer Jim Campbell after hitting the wire in a lifetime-best 1:54.1, 6¼ lengths in front of Lookin Chic after she made the front just after the quarter.

"She's got tons of talent," said driver Tim Tetrick. "She didn't like the dirt hitting her in the face early and I didn't want to get away too far back. I didn't want to cut the mile because she was asleep up there on the lead. She'd be happy to go 45 seconds for a quarter so I had to keep her busy."

Misswalner Fashion paid \$2.40 as the 1-5 favorite on a night where favorites scored 12 times on the 13-race card.

**Robertsin** (\$2.60 as the 1-5 public choice) tripped out to take a division for male trotters. The gelding by Muscle Hill—Sina charged home off cover to win by a head in 1:55 for trainer Nik Drennan.

Driver George Brennan likes his horse but didn't think he was at his best. "I didn't want to have to put him on the lead. I wanted to get some kind of trip. The trip worked out good. He should have finished it off much better because early in the season he was coming home in :27. Tonight, he did not rocket right by. He

wasn't explosive. But his 'B' game was good enough."

The Brett Pelling-trained **Hammering Hank** stayed perfect in five lifetime starts in a split for pacing colts and geldings. The gelded son of Captaintreacherous—History Repeats was last at the half in the seven-horse field, picked up a live tow from Layton Hanover down the backstretch and rolled by late to win by a length over Seven Hundred with McCarthy in the bike in 1:53.4.

The 1-9 favorite paid \$2.20 to win.

**A LITTLE MORE:** McCarthy scored four times on the card while Norman trained three to victory lane... The lone winning non-favorite came in the first race as Kingofthejungle scored in a GSY Series event at odds of 4-1... All-source handle totaled \$2,144,644.

*Dave Little, Meadowlands Media Relations*

## Upsets again in freshman ISS at Hoosier Park

After upsets ruled the last round of Indiana Sires Stakes action for 2-year-old pacing fillies, the fifth round produced similar results as the fillies continue to sort out divisional supremacy. Two \$68,500 divisions were featured on the evening's 14-race card on Thursday (Sept. 16).

The first division saw a 21-1 upset winner in the winner's circle as John DeLong steered **Always Gonna B You** to a 1:51.2 victory for trainer Jeff Cullipher. The filly converted a pocket trip into a three-and-a-half length score over the post-time favorite and pace-setting Jk's Rollin Baby and Trace Tetrick. Always Gonna B You tipped from the pocket late in the lane and used a :26.3 closing kick to stop the timer in a new lifetime best. Always Gonna B You returned a hefty \$44.60 at the betting windows.

The homebred daughter of Always A Virgin—Passing Fancy is owned by Roll The Dice Stable and Val D'Or Farms. Always Gonna B You has now won two of nine lifetime starts while earning \$69,676.

In the second division, it was **Goo Goo Won** and LeWayne Miller who utilized a near gate to wire effort to pull the slight upset and score in 1:53.4. Leaving from post eight and unable to find a spot along the rail in the early stages of the mile, Goo Goo Won pressed on to the lead and reach command just before the half. The Dylan Davis trainee was able to hold off a late surge from last week's divisional winner Lorraine Smoke and James Yoder and the post-time favorite JJ Endofanera and John DeLong to get the victory. JJ Endofanera was forced to settle for second while Lorraine Smoke was third. Slightly dismissed at the betting windows, Goo Goo Won returned \$13.60 to her backers at the betting windows.

The daughter of a Fred and Ginger—Malinka is also a homebred and is owned H&M Taylor and Judith Taylor. Goo Goo Won has

now won two of six lifetime starts and sports a lifetime bankroll of \$59,535.

*Emily Ratcliff / Harrah's Hoosier Park*

## Thrilling finishes highlight pacing filly OSS Grassroots finale

Ontario's talented 3-year-old pacing fillies kicked off an exciting night of stakes action at Woodbine Mohawk Park on Friday (Sept. 17) with a dead heat finish in the first \$22,150 Ontario Sires Stakes (OSS) Grassroots division.

Favorites Cyclone Sister and James MacDonald left smartly from Post 9 and led the field to a :27.3 opening quarter before yielding to Chiefs Dream Girl, who carried on to a :56.1 half. Heading for the 1:24.2 three-quarters, Shes A Sassy Beach led the parade of challengers up the outer lane, followed by Beach Moment and Saulsbrook Olympia. Turning for home Dexter Dunn angled Saulsbrook Olympia into an open lane while MacDonald was begging for room behind the pacesetter. **Chiefs Dream Girl** edged over just enough for Cyclone Sister to squeeze up the pylons while **Saulsbrook Olympia** took aim on the wire on the outside and the three fillies hit the wire in lock-step.

After a careful examination of the photograph, Cyclone Sister and Saulsbrook Olympia were declared co-winners in 1:51.4, a personal best for both fillies. Chiefs Dream Girl was a short head back in third. (replay here: [Cyclone Sister and Saulsbrook Olympia](#) (dead heat))

"It looked like she was having trouble finding room up the inside, but as soon as it opened up it looked like she was going to get there, then that horse on the outside came flying with Dexter Dunn," said Nick Gallucci, who trains Shadow Play daughter Cyclone Sister for owner/breeder Millar Farms of Stouffville, ON.

Dunn drove Big Jim daughter Saulsbrook Olympia to her first Ontario Sires Stakes win for trainer Brian Lee and owners Saulsbrook Stables Inc. of Windsor, NS and Edward Gorc of Sudbury, ON. Both fillies will be back at Woodbine Mohawk Park for the Oct. 1 Grassroots Semi-Finals.

Gallucci, MacDonald and Millar Farms were back in the winner's circle after the second division with **Sweet Pink**, who took a near identical tour around the Woodbine Mohawk Park oval, but was able to slide to the right around favorite Voluptuous in the stretch and pace home a one length winner in 1:52.4. Shes Got It All closed for second, leaving Voluptuous to settle for third. (replay here: [Sweet Pink](#))

The win was Sweet Pink's third in Grassroots action and boosted her to top spot in the division standings with 165 points.

"It's really a nice feather in her cap. She deserves it," said Stouffville, ON resident Gallucci of the Bettors Delight daughter. "She's been at every Grassroots this year, no matter where

it was, and when the money was on the line she always gave a good effort, so I am really happy she was able to take down the points leadership."

**Andra Day** got her second Grassroots win of the season in the third division and moved up to third spot in the standings with 125 points. In rein to Doug McNair, the Shadow Play daughter got a pocket trip behind former stablemate Alumni Seelster and then waged a fierce battle with Docs Delight down the stretch, prevailing by a head in 1:53.1. P L Orchid rounded out the top three. (replay here: [Andra Day](#))

"The little black filly was pretty good. She tries every time she races and gives you all she's got. She can't really go a whole lot faster than 1:53, that's what it seems like, but she'll fight one in the right class, that's for sure," said trainer Dr. Ian Moore. "She's been a good little filly for us all along."

Cambridge, ON resident Moore trains Andra Day, who was a two-time Gold Series winner as a 2-year-old, for Let It Ride Stables Inc. and Bottom Line Racing LLC of Boca Raton, FL.

The final division saw **Village Jade** and driver Sylvain Filion control the pace from start to finish, stopping the teletimer at 1:53.3. Always Watching was three-quarters of a length back in second and Amini edged out fan favorite Game Of Shadows for third. (replay here: [Village Jade](#))

Filion engineered the Bettors Delight daughter's first Grassroots victory for trainer Susanne Kerwood of Acton, ON and her co-owner M and L of Delaware LLC of Wilmington, DE. Adding the win to her second and fourth-place finishes in Grassroots action, Village Jade jumped from twentieth to tenth in the standings, guaranteeing her spot in the Semi-Finals.

The top 20 point earners will compete in the Oct. 1 Semi-Finals, with the top five finishers from each Semi-Final advancing to the Grassroots Championships on Oct. 9 at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Complete results from Friday's races are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on Woodbine Mohawk Park's YouTube [channel](#).

*Sandra Snyder / OSS publicity*

## You Ato Dream rolls to stake record 1:52.2 in Keystone Classic

**You Ato Dream** caught a sloppy track and a field somewhat less than the elite bunch she's been facing. But none of that stopped her as she cruised to a stake record 1:52.2 in Friday's (Sept. 17) \$58,150 Keystone Classic for 3-year-old filly trotters at The Meadows.

The time shattered the previous record of 1:53.3 established by Classic Martine in 2013. The daughter of Donato



Hanover—Dream Child soared over \$500,000 in career earnings for owners William Richardson, George Romanoff, Martin Garey and Jeff Gregory, who also is her trainer/driver.

Gregory said You Ato Dream, runner-up in the Pennsylvania Sires Stake championship, was unusually keyed up during the mile.

“For some reason I had a little trouble getting her to relax on the front; she just kept rolling,” Gregory said. “She wasn’t out of control, but she wasn’t relaxing like she normally does. I don’t know if it was the mud or what, but she can definitely go.”

Instead of tiring late, though, she easily turned back the challenge of the pocket-sitting Evening Stroll and defeated her by 4 lengths. Gold Stones earned show.

Gregory indicated You Ato Dream will race next in Grand Circuit action at the Red Mile.

**Goo Doo Doll** took the stake’s other division with a powerful uncovered move that carried her to victory in 1:55.2 for Aaron Merriman, trainer Edwin Gannon, Jr. and owner Frank Canzone. Sister Christina and Frankly My Dear completed the ticket.

#### **\$83,700 Keystone Classic — 3-Year-Old Colt & Gelding Pace**

Friday’s co-feature was a showcase for Ronnie Wrenn, Jr., who swept the event behind **Lou’s Pearlman** and **Chase H Hanover**.

The victory by Lou’s Pearlman, the 3-5 favorite, was no surprise, as it followed his 1:49.4 triumph in the PA Sires Stake final. In the Keystone Classic, the son of Sweet Lou-Lucy’s Pearl was just about push-button for Wrenn, quarter-poling to the top and easily defeating his stablemate, Emblaze Hanover, by 1-1/4 lengths in 1:50.4. Early leader Mysweetboymax finished third.

“Since he added Lasix, he’s been really good,” Wrenn said. “I expect him to be really sharp next week in the Jug. He’s good gaited and handles the turns well, so I think the half-mile-track will be no problem for him.”

Ron Burke trains Lou’s Pearlman, who lifted his lifetime bankroll to \$444,586, for Burke Racing Stable, Weaver Brussemi LLC, Elizabeth Novak and Howard Taylor.

Wrenn credits the winning performance of Chase H Hanover to the bridle change implemented by trainer Scott Cox.

“Scott closed him back up, and he raced a lot better,” Wrenn said. “He had a lot more coming home.”

Although stretched out by Carbine while trying for the early lead, Chase H Hanover prevailed in 1:50.1, a length better than His Beats Hanover, with Carbine third. The Captaintreacherous-Calgary Hanover now has banked \$451,350 for owners Cox and Jason Ash.

Wrenn finished the 13-race card with four wins, including three for Burke.

Friday’s Super Hi-5, fueled by a carryover of nearly \$80,000 and a mandatory payout, attracted a pool of \$333,514.41. Multiple winning ticket-holders enjoyed a return of \$2,004.46.

Live racing at The Meadows resumes Tuesday, first post 12:45 p.m.

*Evan Pattak for The Meadows Standardbred Owners Association*

## **Hennessey wins seven including feature at Tioga**

Wally Hennessey just keeps on trucking as he had another big night as he drove seven winners on the card at Tioga Downs on Friday (Sept. 17).

Hennessey won the featured \$9,000 fillies and mares open II pace with **Vicious Circle** (\$2.10).

No Where To Hide (Mike Simons) grabbed the early lead and led to the first quarter in :26.4. Vicious Circle took command as they headed to the stands for the first time. She used a :29.4 second quarter to hit the half first in :56.3. The mare glided to three-quarters in 1:24.4.

As they made the turn for home Vicious Circle made it a battle for second as she cruised to an easy win in 1:53.0. She could begood N (Mike Merton) was second best as No Where To Hide took third Money.

Vicious Circle is a 4-year-old mare by Manhardt. She is trained by John Hallett for owners Rick Howles, Geoffrey Howles, and Souren Hovesplan. It was her seventh win of the season. She now owns 23 career victories.

Hennessey got his other wins with **Baby Got Back** (\$3.60), **Machet Time** (\$4.20), **Some Deal Hanover** (\$4.30), **Chocolate Matters** (\$2.60), **PL Munson** (\$2.10), and **Faithful Desire** (\$5.80). John Hallett had a training double on the night as he got his other win with Some Deal Hanover.

*John Horne for Tioga Downs*

## **Top Grassroots colts look sharp heading into post season**

The regular season came to a close on Thursday night (Sept. 16) for the 2-year-old pacing colt Ontario Sires Stakes (OSS) Grassroots competitors and a trio of top ranked youngsters padded their point totals and polished their skills heading into the post season.

In spite of lining up at Post 10 on the Woodbine Mohawk Park starting gate, **Dynomites Peak** maintained his unbeaten Grassroots record in the first \$22,850 division, landing mid-pack and then closing hard to get a neck in front of Kaporal at the 1:53.2 finish. Century Invictus was one and three-quarter lengths back in third. ([replay here: Dynomites Peak](#))

Bob McClure drove the fan favorite to the win for trainer Robbie Robinson and owners Jacqueline Dinelle and Paul Smyth of Metcalfe and Earl Casselman of Winchester, ON.

"The partners, everybody is retired, my wife is retired, the other owner, Earl Casselman, is retired, and the other guy he's kind of semi-retired, Paul Smyth, so they're all happy with him," said Robinson. "He's got a good kick coming home. Tonight he had to leave a little bit with him so he didn't kick home maybe quite as good. If we can get through the next two starts, that would be a bonus."

Dynomites Peak was also victorious in the July 9 and Aug. 16 Grassroots events at Woodbine Mohawk Park. Through eight starts the Artspeak gelding, who was a \$7,000 purchase at the 2020 Ontario Select Yearling Sale, has recorded three wins and banked \$40,653. He heads into the Sept. 30 Grassroots Semi-Final ranked second with a perfect 150 points.

**Sports Fan** boosted his point tally to 115 with a 1:53.1 personal best in the second division. The fan favorite and driver James MacDonald got away third from Post 6 and stayed tucked on the rail until the stretch, when they slid across to an open lane and powered by the leaders to a one and one-half victory over Y S Mathis Bro and Icey Shadow. ([replay here: Sports Fan](#))

"You can do whatever you want with him. James kept him in tonight and got lucky and got out, but you can do whatever you want with him, he's going to give you a fight right to the end," said trainer Blake MacIntosh. "He's a nice little horse."

MacIntosh's wife Leanne Murphy bred the son of Sportswriter and My Ideal and shares ownership of the gelding with Stuart McIntosh of Essex, ON. MacIntosh trained My Ideal for the bulk of her career and when her racing career came to an end the St. George, ON resident purchased the mare as a surprise gift for Murphy.

"My wife loved that mare, My Ideal. When she worked for me, she always wanted her, so as soon as the mare didn't finish a race I called the guy and bought her, so now we're in the broodmare business," said MacIntosh. "She's had good luck. All three foals have made it to the races, so we can't complain."

The win was Sports Fan's second in Grassroots action and his third straight. The gelding heads into the post season in fourth spot in the standings.

The final \$22,850 division went to **Macho Phil**, who also employed a late sprint to score his second Grassroots victory. In rein to James MacDonald, the fan favorite hit the wire in 1:52.4, three-quarters of a length in front of Cold Creek Queso. Chikaboom was three more lengths back in third. ([replay here: Macho Phil](#))

"He's a pretty nice horse this guy, he's got a big brush and if you use it at the right time, and you don't over use, it he can carry his speed too, so he's a pretty nice horse," said trainer Shawn Steacy of Brantford, ON. "I am really happy with where he's at, he's pretty fresh."

Stacy trains Macho Phil for his mother, Katherine Steacy of Lansdowne, ON, and breeder Hudson Standardbred Stable Inc.

of Hudson, QC. The son of Shanghai Phil was also a Grassroots winner at Woodbine Mohawk Park on Aug. 16, giving him a total of 100 points and ownership of sixth spot in the standings.

The top 20 point earners will square off in a pair of Semi-Finals at Woodbine Mohawk Park on Thursday, Sept. 30 and the top five finishers from each Semi-Final will return to the Campbellville oval for the Grassroots Championships on Oct. 9.

Complete results from Thursday's races are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on Woodbine Mohawk Park's YouTube [channel](#).

*Sandra Snyder / OSS publicity*

## Favorites sweep penultimate leg of Indiana Sire Stakes for trotting colts

Following the upsets in the freshman pacing fillies, it would be the 3-year-old trotting colts turn to take center stage at Harrah's Hoosier Park on the Thursday evening (Sept. 16) card. Serving as races 12 and 13 on the night, the 3-year-old trotting colts would prove to be much more formful as the favorites prevailed in their penultimate leg of Indiana Sire Stakes action.

In the \$48,500 first division, **Swingforthe fences** would back up his 3-5 bettors' choice billing for husband and wife team of Peter and Melanie Wrenn. Leaving from post two with Peter Wrenn aboard, Swingforthe fences would land in the pocket in the early stages as second choice Illini Earl and Brandon Bates cut out the mile to the tune of a :27.2 opening quarter. Things would remain unchanged on the front end as Bates hit the brakes in a :29.4 second quarter, leading the field to the half mile station in :57.1 with Swingforthe fences tight in the pocket for Wrenn. On the far turn, Wrenn would continue to bide his time in second as King Felix and Trace Tetrack made their bid on a first over journey from last to be third and applying pressure on the leaders while Illini Earl led the field to three quarters in 1:26.3. As the trotters made their way for home, Wrenn and Swingforthe fences waited for the passing lane to launch their bid, battling past Illini Earl and opening up late in the stretch to a length and a half victory in 1:54.4. Illini Earl held second, with Bodelicious launching a vicious 26:4 rally from the backfield for Mike Oosting to close for third.

It was the fifth win in 11 season outings for the gelded son of Indiana's leading trotting stallion, Swan For All. The consistent son out of the Muscles Yankee mare, Sunday Yankee has now hit the board in 10 of those 11 starts during the 2021 season. The Melanie Wrenn vaulted his seasonal earnings to \$161,750 on the season for owners David McDuffee and L&L Devisser LLC and has banked just shy of \$300,000 for his career.

The \$49,000 second division would immediately follow in



race 13, with Ron Burke trainee and divisional points leader **Brookview Bolt** installed as the 3-5 favorite going for his third consecutive victory. Leaving from post three, Sam Widger would land in the middle of the pack in the field of eight, as the 82-1 longshot Northern Rocks and Alvin Miller stormed to the front end from outside post eight to an opening quarter of :27.4. On the backstretch, the upset minded Northern Rocks continued to lead the way to the halfway point in :56.4 before Dan Shetler pulled the pocket with second choice Breckenridge, clearing to the lead entering the far turn. Shetler kept the pedal down on the far turn, separating themselves from the field by two and a half at three quarters in 1:25.3 as Brookview Bolt began to rally to third on the outside with five lengths to make up in the lane. In the stretch, Brookview Bolt continued to steadily eat into the lead built up by Breckenridge, using a 28:0 final quarter to get up just in the shadow of the wire by a nose over Breckenridge in 1:54.3. Predator And Prey and Jared Finn would close to be a close third, just one length off of the top duo.

Owned by the Burke Racing Stables, Weaver Bruscelli and J&T Silva – Purnel & Libby, Brookview Bolt has now won seven of eleven on the season, including his last three starts. The gelded son of Swan For All out of the Jailhouse Jesse mare Witty's Winner has earned \$153,432 on the season heading into the final leg of Sire Stakes for 3-year-old trotting colts set to take place on Thursday, Oct. 7.

*Jacob Rheinheimer / Harrah's Hoosier Park*

## \$500 cash prize in free USHWA Little Brown Jug contest

The United States Harness Writers Association (USHWA) has combined resources with several of the leading people and organizations in the industry to co-sponsor the USHWA/Scott

Alberg's monthly handicapping contests on Facebook.

The next contest is Thursday, Sept. 23 (Little Brown Jug Day), and features the overall first-place prize winner netting \$500 in cash. The second and third place winners will also receive special prizes. And there is no entry fee, so you do not have to pay to play.

Many thanks go to the Ohio Harness Horsemen's Association for sponsoring this contest's cash prize.

To collect the cash, entrants must select the winner of one of the heats of the Little Brown Jug (yet to be determined). The contest commences when the official race entries are drawn with the selected race being posted on Scott Alberg's Facebook page. Contestants need to choose the winner either by their name or post position number and their selection must be posted on Scott Alberg's Facebook page to be counted in the contest.

If more than three correct answers are submitted, then a drawing will take place with all the correct winners and the first three names drawn will win the three prizes.

**Current USHWA members** cannot enter the contest.

To enter the contest, fans must go to Scott Alberg's Facebook page at <https://www.facebook.com/scott.alberg.3>. All contest winners will have their name posted after the event with the final rankings after the drawings.

USHWA will also be promoting the monthly contests not only on Facebook, but with press releases and via Twitter and Instagram.

The prize drawings for the winners will take place Saturday evening (September 23) at 8:00 pm with a live presentation by USHWA's Garnet and Nicholas Barnsdale on the USHWA Facebook Page at [www.facebook.com/USHarnessWriters/](http://www.facebook.com/USHarnessWriters/).

To participate in this year's handicapping contests as a sponsor please contact Steve Wolf at [stevenwolf1956@gmail.com](mailto:stevenwolf1956@gmail.com) or call 954-654-3757.

For more information check out Scott Alberg's Facebook Page, USHWA's Facebook Page, Twitter and Instagram accounts or the USHWA website at [www.usharnesswriters.com](http://www.usharnesswriters.com).

**Steve Wolf for USHWA**

## HRU EDITIONS FROM THE PAST



Previous HRU editions are available any time for FREE on the HRU website

[www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives)

HOME

SUBSCRIBE

PAST EDITIONS

ADVERTISING

ABOUT US

January

Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

February

Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

March

Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

April

Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

# Feedback!

Up-to-date sale info, videos & TrackIT pedigrees  
[Lexington Selected](#) | [Ontario Select](#) | [Harrisburg](#)

PREFERREDEQUINE.COM | (914) 773-7777

Sponsored by



PREFERRED EQUINE

## Bragging about doping

Uh-oh!

I read the Bill Finley's article about so-called revelations based on conversations where the likes of Surick, Navarro, Marino and Oakes were BRAGGING about the success of their illicit activities affecting the outcome of races ([full story here](#)).

I sure hope the government's, "AMPLE EVIDENCE of Surick and Navarro's efforts to obtain, share, distribute, discuss, use and conceal various performance-enhancing drugs that they each intended to be, and believed to be, untestable by racing authorities" is beyond these conversations or the government case is sure to be shredded by defense attorneys. Bragging about things you never did (legal or illegal) is business as usual on the backstretch,

Some years ago, I was having breakfast in the track kitchen at Monticello with a driver (who shall remain nameless) who bragged that he never lost a race that he tried to win. Never. I almost spit up my entire breakfast. His win percentage was infinitesimal, and I watched enough of his drives to, er, disagree. I believe there were a number of "bad" races back then, but there were a lot more stories about bad races that were guys just bragging.

*Gil Winston / Manalapan, NJ*

## Lexington sale

Here we go again in three weeks. Some of the best bred, best conformation and the wealthiest connections all converge in

Lexington, KY in October seeking future riches and to campaign the next great stallion or filly. If you want to win in New York with trotters and on the Grand Circuit, you have to have a Chapter Seven whose offspring finished 1, 2, 3 in both 2-year-old NYSS finals and won the 3-year-old races too. If you wish to win in Ohio with pacers, you have to race a Downbytheseaside who was undefeated once Brian Brown made that minor equipment change and put Chris Page in the sulky. Well respected owner Joe Sbrocco wasn't fearing any dragon's in "Seaside's" final race, and I would wager he's not fearing any of his offspring's either. Downbytheseaside didn't win a Jug, but he was incredibly tough to beat on a half-mile oval. His progeny will win in Delaware in the future, hopefully with Brian Brown's Gulf Shores.

Many owners will also want a Walner whose untimely injury cost all-around good guy Ken Jacobs a Hambletonian victory. Old habits are impossible to break, and Muscle Hills will continue to sell well... Muscle Hills look great, present well and are a great cross for Chapter Sevens and Walners for fillies. The Big Valley is selling night 1 at Lexington but he's also the little and full brother of Maverick and Greenshoe. Will he be Maverick or Greenshoe? Owners will pay up to find out.

In a year where the rich only got richer, money is cheap and inflation is rampant, you can feel the inflation in yearling prices about to pop. While we probably won't have two million plus yearlings this year due to Damien and Maverick, those with thick wallets weighing them down won't let a few shekels stop them from purchasing a horse who could possibly be syndicated for millions. I'm hoping Richard Gutnick gets himself another Hambletonian trophy, Ken Jacobs finally gets to race in a Hambletonian and Brian Brown finally wins that Jug trophy, preferably with all of Downbytheseaside's original owners. Sooner or later, good guys win big races and I never tire of seeing Joe Sbrocco win stakes races. If you ever try to pick up the dinner check around Joe, forget it. He may not be as young as he used to be, but he's pretty spry.

Good luck to all who play and bring your checkbooks. As Uncle Junior said in The Sopranos, "You come heavy or not at all."

*Jordan Farkas / Juno Beach, FL*

## Share This Story

www.  HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM





# Harness Racing Update on YouTube

## / HARNESSRACINGUPDATE







# RESULTS & REPLAYS



## PURSE CRITERIA FOR INCLUDED RACES

**Non-stakes races with a purse of \$15K+ | Stakes races with a purse of \$10K+**

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY

### FREEHOLD RACEWAY *report*

#### Friday's Results:

**6, Fhld, \$70,000, Trot**, New Jersey Sire Stakes Standardbred Development Fund 3 Year Old Filly Trot FINAL, 28.4, 59.0, 1:27.4, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Hot As Hill (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Smarty Pants, by Kadabra)** \$35,000, \$100,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-8-2-6, \$224,599

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Lawrence R Karr & Knox Services Inc & J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby. B-Stan Klemencic, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Joe Bongiorno.

*ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD*  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

 **Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

**2-Pub Crawl (f, 3, Bar Hopping--Myth, by Lindy Lane)** \$17,500, \$75,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-7-4-4, \$323,759

O-Marvin And Lynn Katz, CA & Al J Libfeld, CA & Sam A Goldband, CA. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc & Steve Jones. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

**3-Duchesspedia (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Annie's List, by Conway Hall)** \$8,400, \$85,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-4-3-5, \$88,695

O-Purple Haze Stables LLC. B-Ross Stables LLC. T-Trond Smedshammer. D-Trond Smedshammer.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3T, 5T, 4Q, 3, 1Q - Finish Order: Spruce Creek, Limoges, Move Over Some, Southwind Ritz, Avenir

### HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

#### Friday's Results:

**2, HoP, \$17,500, Pace**, Claiming Price \$50,000 (W/A), 26.0, 54.3, 1:22.3, 1:50.0, FT

**1-Ram N Desire (g, 6, Rambaran--Hidden Desire, by Real Desire)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 108-28-16-15, \$251,799

O-Trent Stohler Stable Inc & Benjamin & Tim A Graber. B-Coriden Inc, CA. T-Trent Stohler. D-John De Long.

**2-Sweet Troy (g, 5, Sweet Lou--Magestic Blue Chip, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$4,375, \$50,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 75-11-16-16, \$170,639

O-Philippe L Belanger. B-Pinske Stables & Enzed Racing Stable Inc. T-Philippe Belanger. D-Brandon Bates.

**3-Uncmprimising Z Tam (g, 8, Shadyshark Hanover--Cosmic Grace, by Artsplace)** \$2,100, \$21,000 2014 IN-PREM, Lifetime Record: 170-28-32-27, \$525,158

O-Thomas L Luther. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Jennifer Redmond. D-Michael Oosting.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1T, 1T, 1T, 1H, H - Finish Order: Maxdaddy Blue Chip, Jet Rock, Modern Rock As, Dubious Claim, Townline Flight

**3, HoP, \$51,500, Pace**, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\* 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 7, 26.4, 55.2, 1:22.2, 1:48.3, FT

**1-Virgo (g, 3, Always A Virgin--Star Of The Show, by Four Starzzz Shark)** \$25,750, \$13,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 19-7-6-2, \$243,902

O-Howard A Taylor & Jeffrey A Billings & Dylan P Davis. B-Dustin L Miller. T-Dylan Davis. D-Trace Tetrack.

**2-Roll Em (g, 3, Time To Roll--Feetonthe dashboard, by Panspaciflight)** \$12,875, Lifetime Record: 27-7-3-3, \$89,695

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Frank D Baldachino & Beastly LLC. B-David C & Karen A Arrenholz & Dtm Stable. T-Ron Burke. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

**3-Ultimaroca (g, 3, Rockin Image--Ultimate Best, by Cambest)** \$6,180, \$15,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 28-6-6-6, \$56,535

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Alvin R Fry. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3, 1H, 1T, 2H, 2 - Finish Order: Betterrock, Big Gulp, Skyway Victor, Saddle Up, Whiskey Wizzard, Rockin On Venus, What's Your Beef

**4, HoP, \$17,500, Pace**, Open 2 / Open 3, 25.4, 53.4, 1:22.1, 1:48.3, FT

**1-My House (g, 4, Rockin Image--Best Boss, by Cambest)** \$8,750, \$67,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 53-12-6-6, \$129,680

O-Lavern P Yoder & Janie S Hartley. B-Duane E Miller. T-Andy Shetler. D-Andy Shetler.

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Fan Of Terror** (g, 9, Western Terror--Fans Bikini, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 190-55-30-20, \$583,739

O-Therl L Hensley. B-Goldfinger Enterprises. T-Peter Redder. D-John De Long.

**3-Crooked Smile** (g, 4, Panther Hanover--Amilewidesmile, by Grinfromeartoe) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 48-9-9-9, \$104,136

O-Wilson Racing Stable Inc & Turn For Home Racing LLC. B-Ellis Bryant Inc. T-Timothy Wilson Jr. D-Lewayne Miller.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 2Q, 1T - Finish Order: Sawyer's Desire, Odds On Osiris, Er Sam, Mcthriller, El Jacko N, Louie The Horse N

**5, HoP, \$17,500, Pace**, Claiming Price \$50,000 (W/A), 27.0, 55.1, 1:24.0, 1:50.3, FT

**1-So So Delightful** (g, 6, **So Surreal--Diva Delight, by Bettor's Delight**) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 88-22-13-9, \$212,094

O-Perry W Smith. B-William J & Jack M Heinz. T-Perry Smith. D-Lewayne Miller.

**2-Straight Up Cool** (g, 4, Straight Shooting--Annie Your Cool, by Cole Muffler) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 51-6-9-3, \$102,725

O-Clifford N Grundy. B-John E Barnard. T-Britney Dillon. D-Joey Putnam.

**3-American Virgin** (g, 9, Always A Virgin--Flyfly Judith, by Presidential Ball) \$2,100, \$4,500 2013 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 212-40-42-30, \$737,178

O-Matthew L Riggie. B-Ohio State Ati. T-Matthew Riggie. D-Sam Widger.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4H, 6Q, 4, Q, 1T - Finish Order: Bay Rum, Surreal Art, Warrawee Veloce, Bold And Brassy, Secret Threat, Prince Mcardle N

**7, HoP, \$69,000, Pace**, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\* 2 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5, 27.0, 55.1, 1:23.1, 1:50.2, FT

**1-Fulfullnmydestiny** (g, 2, **Tellitlikeitis--Driven By Destiny, by Fox Valley Gallant**) \$34,500, Lifetime Record: 7-4-2-0, \$132,190

O-Brett Boyd Racing Inc. B-Brett Boyd Racing Inc. T-James Yoder. D-James Yoder.

**2-Ponda Warrior** (c, 2, Rockin Image--Sweetnsinful, by American Ideal) \$17,250, \$37,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 6-3-2-0, \$94,350

O-Jay D Hochstetler & Finkelberg Racing LLC & South Of The Tracks Rac Inc. B-Pond- A- Acres. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Brandon Bates.

**3-Yourwishisgranted** (g, 2, Jk Endofanera--Onawish Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$8,280, \$22,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 11-2-3-3, \$56,200

O-William R Huggins. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Jay Cross. D-Jay Cross.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 6, 2Q, 2, 1T, T - Finish Order: Thunder Country, Incredible Badger, Bowie Rocks, Beyond The Past, Soaring Now

**8, HoP, \$15,000, Pace**, Claiming Price \$30,000 (W/A), 26.3, 54.0, 1:21.3, 1:49.0, FT

**1-Gotham Hanover** (g, 5, **Yankee Cruiser--Go For Best, by Cambest**) \$7,500, \$13,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 85-8-22-12, \$102,749

O-Garcia Power Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Hector Herrera. D-Brandon Bates.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Crusher Q** (g, 5, Mach Three--Teenage Paige, by Real Desire) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 76-16-10-12, \$117,989

O-Marotta Investments LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Alan H Quinn & Frank J Cannon. T-Tyler George. D-Trace Tetrick.

**3-Big See** (g, 5, Big Bad John--Eagle See, by Intrepid Seelster) \$1,800, \$11,000 2017 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 82-14-13-13, \$131,972

O-Don R Cromer. B-Dettore Farms Inc. T-Don Cromer. D-Peter Wrenn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3H, 3H, 4Q, 2, H - Finish Order: Soho Wallstreet A, Jojo's Amadeus, Rush To Judgement, Trashytonguetalker, Captain Dolmio N, Parklane Official

**10, HoP, \$22,000, Pace**, Open Handicap, 26.0, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:48.4, FT

**1-Little Rocket Man** (g, 5, **Rockin Image--Gt Miss Royal, by Pilgrims Punch**) \$11,000, \$18,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 47-27-6-3, \$440,855

O-Russell E Beeman & Jack A Freeman. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Melissa Essig. D-John De Long.

**2-Tivo Hanover** (g, 6, Pet Rock--Tempest Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight) \$5,500, \$65,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 86-19-16-12, \$294,716

O-Mitchell Standardbreds Inc. & Terrence D Smith & Neil Goldstein. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Michael Barrett. D-Brandon Bates.

**3-Tellmeaboutit** (g, 5, Tellitlikeitis--Portia Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,640, \$25,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 61-20-18-12, \$624,725

O-Twila A Harts & Alvin R Miller. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Alvin Miller. D-Michael Oosting.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 7, 3H, Q, T, 1H - Finish Order: Bllack Hole, Seeing Eye Single, Harambe Deo, No Quarter

You  
Tube

**Harness Racing Update on YouTube**  
**/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE**

You  
Tube



## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**11, HoP, \$51,500, Pace, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 7, 26.1, 54.0, 1:22.2, 1:50.0, FT

**1-Rogers Image (g, 3, Rockin Image--Remi's Rocket, by Jate Lobell)** \$25,750, \$27,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-7-3-2, \$157,173

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Ras Racing LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Ron Burke.  
D-John De Long.

### ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Brookview Bullet (g, 3, Always A Virgin--Babylon Sister, by Cambest)** \$12,875, \$12,500 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 19-7-3-1, \$168,101

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Eleven Star Stables & Frank D Baldachino & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Brookview Farms. T-Ron Burke. D-Sam Widger.

**3-Jk Going West (g, 3, Jk Endofanera--Southwest, by Western Hanover)** \$6,180, \$12,500 2019 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 24-4-5-2, \$292,002

O-Mr Bill E Beechy & Flying Manes LLC. B-Silver Linden Farms. T-Mr. Bill Beechy. D-James Yoder.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 8, 8, 2T, Q, 2 - Finish Order: Joelsyy Hanover, Caption This, This Kit Rocks, Rockinsomewhere, Madelines Blk Jack, Primary Colors, T's Raider li

**12, HoP, \$69,500, Pace, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 2 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5, 27.1, 55.2, 1:23.3, 1:51.0, FT

**1-Dalby Hanover (g, 2, Rockin Image--Don't Deny Me, by Allamerican Ingot)** \$34,750, \$15,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 6-2-1-1, \$72,512

O-Charles E Stein. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Britney Dillon. D-Joey Putnam.

### ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Gentle Giant (c, 2, Jk Endofanera--Miss Liz, by Bettor's Delight)** \$17,375, \$50,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 7-1-2-3, \$57,272

O-Country Club Acres Inc & Acadia Farms Inc & Joe Sbrocco & In The Gym & Lombardo Racing. B-Oakwood Farms. T-Brian Brown. D-Trace Tetrick.

**3-Paw Patrol (g, 2, Luck Be Withyou--Iam Total For Real, by Total Truth)** \$8,340, \$8,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 7-1-1-1, \$29,565

O-Ernest Gaskin Stables Inc & Loren Schmucker. B-Chapel Ridge Farm. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-John De Long.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4H, 5T, 2, Q, Q - Finish Order: Big Law, Iwannabewithyou, Topville Somrocket, Trey's Charlie, Oneshotattthetitle, The Longest Yard

**14, HoP, \$15,000, Pace, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES ELIGIBLE\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings (purse reflects \$15,000 from SBDF) \*\*\*\*\$10,000 GUAR. HOOSIER  
HIGH 5 POOL\*\*\*\*; 26.3, 54.4, 1:23.2, 1:50.4, FT

**1-Ike's Panther (g, 3, Panther Hanover--Princess Parizade, by Society's Ransom)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 25-7-2-3, \$53,145

O-Seven Star Stables. B-Mervin M Eicher. T-Tyler George. D-Trace Tetrick.

**2-Er Rocky (g, 3, Aracache Hanover--Rock Ann Rolling, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 32-6-7-6, \$50,563

O-Eash Racing Stable Inc. B-Eash Racing Stable Inc. T-Don Eash. D-Don Eash.

**3-Jk Objection (g, 3, Jk Endofanera--Nashville Blues, by Camluck)** \$1,800, \$45,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 26-5-6-4, \$56,915

O-Midsize Construction Inc. B-Duane E Miller & Gene L Borkholder. T-Robert Reeser. D-Brandon Bates.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1T, 1T, 2, 1T - Finish Order: Tj's Indy Pacer, Aracache Can Dance, Robert Again, Pbr Street Gang, Luc Rocks, Jo's Shooter, Nick's Monster

## HAWTHORNE RACECOURSE report

### Friday's Results:

**1, Haw, \$15,000, Trot, Plesac Eliminations Night Of Champions - ICF 3 Year Olds & Up (Top 5 finishers qualify for Championship),** 29.1, 58.4, 1:27.4, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Annas Lucky Star (m, 7, Cassis--Queen Jamie, by Can't Be Jimmie)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 97-47-16-5, \$469,402

O-Danny S Graham. B-Danny S Graham. T-Nelson Willis. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**2-Talk About Valor (g, 6, Yankee Valor--Heather Doreen, by Sorcerer Hanover)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 54-15-12-8, \$110,656

O-Shelley M Steele. B-Kenneth L Chupp. T-Gerald Hansen. D-Travis Seekman.

**3-Louscardamon (g, 5, Lou's Legacy--Olives And Caviar, by SJ's Caviar)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 59-14-10-9, \$143,327

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC & Dr Patrick Graham. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC & Steven J Searle & Samuel M Daddono. T-Steven Searle. D-Kyle Husted.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1H, HD, T - Finish Order: Heath Bar, Lousraptor, Lous Abigail, Frontier Manard, Crooked Creek

**2, Haw, \$20,000, Trot, Fox Valley Flan - Leg 3 Night Of Champions Series ICF 2 Year Old Fillies,** 29.2, 58.4, 1:30.1, 2:00.2, FT

**1-Creations Dream Mv (f, 2, Credit Creation--Doc Simon's Dream, by Muscle Massive)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 7-1-1-2, \$18,171

O-Adam Ivan Hawthorne & Devin M White. B-Peter T Stratton. T-Herman Wheeler. D-Kyle Husted.

# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Hot Trotn Trixie** (f, 2, Cassis--Tropical Trixie, by Ambro Tropicana) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 11-2-2-4, \$22,677

O-Charles & Cary J Doehring. B-Charles Doehring. T-Stephan Halford II. D-Archie Buford.

**3-Ms Kitty** (f, 2, Lou's Legacy--Princess Ashley, by Cassis) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 9-0-2-3, \$13,672

O-Mike S Brink & Mark D Brown & Jeffrey Scott Clauson & Robert L Lacey. B-Danny S Graham. T-Mike Brink. D-Atlee Bender.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1T, 1Q, 1 - Finish Order: Ima Cheaten Girl, Jazleyn, Hannah Tierra

**3, Haw, \$20,000, Pace**, The Incredible Finale - Leg 3 Night Of Champions Series ICF Two Year Colts & Geldings, 29.2, 58.4, 1:27.2, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Fox Valley Ozzy (g, 2, World Of Rocknroll--Fox Valley Lyn, by Sportsmaster)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 9-7-2-0, \$64,260

O-Stephen A Mc Mackin & David Lee Samuelson. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds & James & Tracey Walker Stb. T-Gary Rath. D-Casey Leonard.

**2-Get E Up** (g, 2, Sportsmaster--Fox Valley Tulip, by Cole Muffler) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 7-4-2-1, \$62,875

O-David J Brigham & Kyle A Husted & John R Schwarz Jr. B-Jerry D Graham. T-Kyle Husted. D-Kyle Husted.

**3-Josie Rocksmyworld** (g, 2, World Of Rocknroll--Ar Sissy, by Incredible Finale) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 7-1-0-2, \$6,820

O-Janet M Betley. B-Janet M Betley. T-Michele Weinmann. D-Atlee Bender.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1Q, 1T, 2, 1H - Finish Order: Likely Blue Bayou, Bigday Bombay, Royale Ryan

**4, Haw, \$20,000, Trot**, Kadabra - Leg 3 Night Of Champions Series ICF 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings, 31.4, 1:02.0, 1:32.2, 2:01.4, FT

**1-First And Goal (c, 2, Cassis--Spedita Hanover, by Donerail)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 9-2-4-1, \$34,098

O-Adam Ivan Hawthorne & Devin M White. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Herman Wheeler. D-Kyle Husted.

**2-Lous Lancelot** (g, 2, Lou's Legacy--Honey Creek Swan, by Swan For All) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 11-3-4-0, \$17,305

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Sтивен Searle. D-Juan Franco.

**3-Powerful Prophet** (g, 2, Cassis--Powerfulebbrowning, by Powerful Emotion) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 8-0-0-1, \$4,614

O-Walk On Water Racing. B-Frontier Farms. T-Richard S Finn. D-Atlee Bender.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3Q, 3Q, 1T, 2T, 2Q - Finish Order: Choochy, Balance Bean

**5, Haw, \$20,000, Pace**, The Incredible Tillie - Leg 3 Night of Champions Series ICF 2 Year Old Fillies, 29.2, 1:00.2, 1:29.2, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Apple Valley (f, 2, Major Bombay--Ali Cat, by Sportsmaster)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 6-3-1-0, \$28,098

O-Michael J Perrin. B-Michael J Perrin. T-James Molitor. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**2-Dandy's Mnm** (f, 2, Fort Knox--Marla McGivers, by Roll With Joe) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 14-4-7-1, \$53,275

O-A Piece Of The Action LLC. B-A Piece Of The Action LLC. T-Merv Chupp. D-Kyle Husted.

**3-Lady Bombay** (f, 2, Major Bombay--Western Wizard, by Western Hanover) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 11-2-1-5, \$27,996

O-Douglas S Overhiser. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 4T, 6Q, 4H, 1 - Finish Order: Iwannarocknroll, Stardust Gram, I'm Cny Iyq, Sweet Sweet Connie

**6, Haw, \$20,000, Pace**, The Incredible Finale - Leg 3 Night Of Champions Series ICF Two Year Colts & Geldings, 29.3, 59.3, 1:28.2, 1:56.1, FT

**1-Fox Valley Crete (g, 2, Sportsmaster--Lr Dancing Dream, by Ft Apache Hanover)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 8-1-1-3, \$21,427

O-Fox Valley Standardbreds. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Nelson Willis. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**2-Kingofmyheart** (g, 2, World Of Rocknroll--My Heart Was True, by Cole Muffler) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 10-1-2-4, \$27,896

O-Anthony Lombardi & D & M Trading Ii LLC. B-Amy E & Madeline Marie & Ethan T Giberson. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

**3-Cole Thornton** (g, 2, Hawaiian Cowboy--Andria Doria, by Cole Muffler) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 8-0-0-2, \$8,700

O-Kyle P Larnier. B-Charles R Jones. T-Tim Roach. D-Casey Leonard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 3Q, 1H, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Major Grin, Frontier Bombay, Magazine Theme

**7, Haw, \$20,000, Trot**, Fox Valley Flan - Leg 3 Night Of Champions Series ICF 2 Year Old Fillies, 29.4, 1:00.0, 1:30.0, 1:58.2, FT

**1-Funky Wiggle (f, 2, Lou's Legacy--Hoosier Wiggles, by Mr Cantab)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 11-7-3-0, \$76,253

O-Dr Patrick Graham. B-Dr Patrick Graham. T-Curt Grummel. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**2-Ambro Lark** (f, 2, Up Front Murray--Malarkey, by Keystone Blitz) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 12-6-3-0, \$49,187

O-Ms Fabian M Johnson & Mr Rb Roper. B-Enos E Schrock. T-Charles Arthur. D-Charles Arthur.

**3-Lous Xanadu** (f, 2, Lou's Legacy--Fox Valley Lexus, by Vaporize) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 9-2-2-1, \$28,673

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Sтивен Searle. D-Casey Leonard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1H, H, HD - Finish Order: Shamona Lane, Fern B, Ironclad Creation



## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**8, Haw, \$15,000, Pace**, The Tony Maurello Memorial Eliminations Night Of Champions - ICF Fillies & Mares - 3 Year Olds and Up (Top 5 finishers qualify for Championship), 28.3, 57.3, 1:26.2, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Allbeastnobeauty (m, 6, Sportsmaster--She Likes It All, by The Big Dog)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 118-37-11-17, \$381,535

O-Brookside Stables & Keith S Ravis. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Todd Warren. D-Todd Warren.

**2-Dune Dame (m, 7, Duneside Perch--Dixie Dame, by Jate Lobell)** \$3,750, \$2,200 2015 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 82-13-17-16, \$82,477

O-Scorpio Stable & Franklin E Anderson & Terry Lee Leonard. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Terry Leonard. D-Kyle Husted.

**3-Shelly On My Mind (m, 6, Lexington Legend--Art On My Mind, by Artsplace)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 85-15-15-14, \$103,167

O-Shelly R Graham. B-Thomas L Graham & Thomas L Graham Jr. T-Thomas Graham Jr. D-Atlee Bender.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, HD, HD, T - Finish Order: Rollin Coal, My Uptowne Girl, Lilly Von Shtupp

**9, Haw, \$20,000, Trot**, Kadabra - Leg 3 Night Of Champions Series ICF 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings, 30.1, 1:01.0, 1:30.4, 1:59.0, FT

**1-Fox Valley Cairo (g, 2, Cassis--Armbo Bahrain, by King Conch)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 10-6-2-1, \$69,643

O-Charles D Biggs & Mike S Brink & Robert L Lacey. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Mike Brink. D-Ridge Warren.

**2-Lou's Di Nomite (g, 2, Lou's Legacy--Survivor Di, by Band's Gold Chip)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 11-2-4-3, \$35,464

O-Curt L Grummel & Deena M Cozzi. B-Steven G Renard. T-Curt Grummel. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**3-Romantic Warrior (g, 2, Cassis--Zorgwijk Delighted, by Wesgate Crown)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 10-1-2-3, \$27,431

O-Bobby L Beggs & Gary A Rath. B-Kris Becker. T-Gary Rath. D-Gary Rath.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 2H, 3, 2H - Finish Order: Lousdobb, Lous Barbossa, Mr Mizzou

**10, Haw, \$15,000, Trot**, Plesac Eliminations Night Of Champions ICF 3 Year Olds & Up (Top 5 finishers qualify for Championship), 29.3, 58.2, 1:28.1, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Cruzen Cassi (g, 6, Cassis--Registered Nurse, by Super Bowl)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 140-16-24-23, \$216,876

O-Rebecca M Zubkoff. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Dean Eckley. D-Todd Warren.

**2-Primed N Powerful (g, 8, Psychic Spirit--Prim As A Rose, by Primrose Lane)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 185-57-32-29, \$317,780

O-Sharry A Boledovich & Jamaica M Patton. B-John A Carver. T-Jamaica Patton. D-Travis Seekman.

**3-Louzotic (m, 5, Lou's Legacy--Fox Valley Lexus, by Vaporize)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 63-28-12-7, \$305,924

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC. B-Dr Patrick Graham. T-Steven Searle. D-Casey Leonard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5T, 5, 3H, 2T, H - Finish Order: Reign And Shine, Fox Valley Extacy, Lou Paschal, Easy Eo, Bee See, On Higher Ground

**11, Haw, \$20,000, Pace**, The Incredible Tillie - Leg 3 Night of Champions Series ICF 2 Year Old Fillies, 29.2, 58.3, 1:28.0, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Swanky Diamond (f, 2, World Of Rocknroll--Miss Big Hanover, by Big Townner)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 8-1-3-2, \$23,450

O-Adam Ivan Hawthorne & Devin M White. B-Freedom Hill Farms. T-Herman Wheeler. D-Casey Leonard.

**2-Rmissashlee (f, 2, Ashlee's Big Guy--Hazel Nut, by Armbo Deuce)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 8-1-3-0, \$24,145

O-Kyle P Larnier. B-Orville A Rursch. T-Tim Roach. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**3-Eris (f, 2, Corner Blitz--Argolis, by Panspacificflight)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 11-0-0-3, \$7,115

O-Hosea B Williams. B-Tripoli Stable. T-Hosea Williams. D-Juan Franco.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4T, 3T, 5H, 2, 1T - Finish Order: Pattycake Mooss, Rollnroz, Aniemybombay, Fox Valley Captiva, Bombay Parkway

**12, Haw, \$15,000, Pace**, The Tony Maurello Memorial Eliminations Night Of Champions ICF Fillies & Mares - 3 Year Olds and Up (Top 5 finishers qualify for Championship), 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.1, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Fox Valley Exploit (m, 4, Sportsmaster--She Likes It All, by The Big Dog)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 37-20-6-3, \$259,607

O-David J Brigham & Kyle A Husted. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Kyle Husted. D-Kyle Husted.

**2-Skeeter Machine (m, 6, Big Green Machine--Kurahaupo Diamond, by In The Pocket)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 74-26-11-15, \$157,336

O-Francis L & James E Greer. B-Thundermint Farms. T-Alan Bowen. D-Ridge Warren.

**3-Fox Valley Lolo (m, 5, Sportsmaster--Fox Valley Flora, by Yankee Skyscraper)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 56-7-9-12, \$69,546

O-Dandy Farms Racing & Ft Racing Stable & Terry Lee Leonard & Peter A Kouchis. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds & Jim Edgar. T-Terry Leonard. D-Casey Leonard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2Q, 3, 1, 2H, 2H - Finish Order: Harper, Ashlee's Joy, Cassie Marie's T T, Style And Spirit

**13, Haw, \$15,000, Pace**, Robert S. Molaro Memorial Prep Night Of Champions ICF Three Year Olds & Up, 27.1, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:50.2, FT

**1-He'zzz A Wise Sky (h, 4, Yankee Skyscraper--Gimmeazzmooch, by Four Starzzz Shark)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 44-22-9-7, \$297,577

O-Triple Zzz Stable. B-Donald A & Joann Filomeno. T-John Filomeno. D-Kyle Wilfong.

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Fox Valley Gemini** (g, 6, Yankee Skyscraper--Epona, by Cole Muffler) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 75-44-16-5, \$548,978

O-Jim Ballinger. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Terry Leonard. D-Casey Leonard.

**3-Fox Valley Ren** (g, 4, Sportsmaster--Lr Dancing Dream, by Ft Apache Hanover) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 41-15-5-7, \$143,629

O-Brian R Code & James M Nellinger & Curtis F Spillum & Michael R Yurczyk. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Steven Searle. D-Juan Franco.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1H, 2H, 4, 2T - Finish Order: Royale Big Guy, Holden Steady, Backstreet Lawyer, Lucky Crusader, Coming Up

## MEADOWLANDS *report*

### Friday's Results:

**1, M, \$15,000, Pace**, GSY SERIES, 27.0, 55.1, 1:24.3, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Kingofthejungle (g, 10, Well Said--Allamerican Calico, by Real Desire)** \$6,450, \$45,000 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 199-36-27-22, \$554,920

O-Glasser Racing LLC. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Mike Watson. D-David Glasser.

**2-Mcnulty Z Tam** (g, 5, American Ideal--Hobe Sound, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$3,000, \$50,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 64-11-6-12, \$79,564

O-Jennifer N Orozco. B-Save H Stewart & Oakwood Farms. T-Izzy Estrada. D-Matt Zuccarello.

**3-Tailgunner Hanover** (g, 8, Well Said--Towner's Image, by Big Towner) \$1,350, \$50,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 82-16-12-7, \$196,207

O-Adrienne Hall. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Adrienne Hall. D-Juan Cano.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Bali, Takeittotheface, May I Cruise West, Petal To The Metal, Sparklinlikeitis, Moonwards Hanover

**2, M, \$20,000, Trot**, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 3rd Leg, 28.1, 57.1, 1:25.1, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Lilbitalexis (f, 2, Walner--Jolie De Vie, by Muscle Hill)** \$10,000, \$105,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 6-5-0-0, \$75,100

O-Pinske Stables & David K Hoes. B-Keith L Clark, CA & Jeffery E Ruch, CA & Daniel T Phillips. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Todd McCarthy.



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD  
*Selected Yearling Sale*



**2-Cash Infusion** (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Swing Anna Cash, by Cash Hall) \$5,000, \$90,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 10-3-2-0, \$54,734

O-W J Donovan & Purnel & Libby LLC & Joe Sbrocco & George Ducharme Stable LLC. B-Jonas L Schlabach. T-George Ducharme. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-La Vie En Blanc** (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Lock Down Lindy, by Lucky Chucky) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 6-1-0-1, \$19,947

O-Crawford Farms Racing. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 2, 2T, 2Q - Finish Order: Design Fashion, Just Bee Awesome, Pretty Interesting, Yanaba, Jeannica S

**3, M, \$15,000, Trot**, GSY SERIES, 27.1, 55.4, 1:25.2, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Innisfallen (g, 5, Explosive Matter--Dream That Dream, by Donato Hanover)** \$6,450, \$17,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 81-9-8-16, \$133,597

O-Paul N Fusco & Bramdeo Singh. B-Northstar Standardbreds LLC. T-Paul Fusco. D-Tony Beltrami.

**2-Slated To Win** (g, 5, Uncle Peter--Slated For Success, by S J's Photo) \$3,000, \$27,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 82-10-7-11, \$88,280

O-George Beck. B-Hatfield Stables. T-Symon Spicer. D-James Foley.

**3-Swancredit** (g, 8, Swan For All--Nowerland Lightnin, by Credit Winner) \$1,350, \$3,200 2014 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 196-18-30-28, \$178,437

O-Joseph Bongiorno LLC. B-Dave M Yoder. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Melissa Arbia.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 1Q, 1H, 6, 6 - Finish Order: Ooh Rah, Inaperfectworld, Checkmate Hill, Big Money Honey, Dew Can Dew, Billie Blue

**4, M, \$20,000, Pace**, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 3rd Leg, 28.0, 58.0, 1:27.1, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Hammering Hank (g, 2, Captaintreacherous--History Repeats, by Dragon Again)** \$10,000, \$60,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 5-5-0-0, \$55,850

O-3 Brothers Stables & Pelling Racing LLC & Rojan Stables. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Brett Pelling. D-Todd McCarthy.



**2-Seven Hundred** (c, 2, Huntsville--Exclamation, by American Ideal) \$5,000, \$105,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 9-2-3-1, \$38,790

O-Rick Berks. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Our Horse Cents Stables. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Scott Zeron.



## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Layton Hanover** (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Livin Life, by Western Ideal) \$2,400, \$67,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-2-2-3, \$31,300  
O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Chris Ryder. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 11H, 8Q, 1Q, HD, 1 - Finish Order: Bay City, Code Cracker, Greg The Leg, Hunting Angels, Captainryanmichael

**5, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 3rd Leg, 28.1, 57.0, 1:26.4, 1:55.0, FT**

**1-Robertsin** (g, 2, **Muscle Hill--Sina, by Cantab Hall**) \$10,000, \$60,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-2-3-0, \$40,434  
O-Joseph Davino & Brad Shackman, CA & Drennan Stable LLC. B-Jeffrey R Gural & Moon Goddess LLC. T-Nik Drennan. D-George Brennan.

*ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD*  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

 **Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

**2-Pinewood Hanover** (g, 2, Explosive Matter--Piney's Schooner, by Broadway Hall) \$5,000, \$15,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-1-3-2, \$20,643  
O-Mark A Harder & Emma L Pettersson & Deena Rachel Frost. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Mark Harder. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Ken's Walner** (c, 2, Walner--Ready To Ignite, by Cantab Hall) \$2,400, \$200,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-0-0-2, \$7,504  
O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn & Adam Victor & Son Stble LLC. T-Linda Toscano. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2T, 5, 2T, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Villain, Slave Labour, Abruzzo, Torrone, By The Book, Strongerwithlindy, The American Eagle, Simon

**6, M, \$15,000, Pace, GSY SERIES, 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.3, 1:52.4, FT**

**1-Brandon Hanover** (g, 6, **Big Jim--Brissonte Hanover, by Dragon Again**) \$6,000, \$60,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 115-21-16-15, \$157,832  
O-Jennifer N Orozco. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Izzy Estrada. D-Matt Zuccarello.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-In The Huddle** (g, 9, American Ideal--Miss Two Pack, by Artiscap) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 169-30-22-22, \$302,783  
O-William L Sartin. B-Perry Racing Stable LLC. T-Amanda Kelley. D-Joseph Lee.

**3-Mr D's Dragon** (g, 8, Dragon Again--Cotton Candy, by Sportsmaster) \$1,350, \$31,000 2014 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 156-24-25-20, \$326,958  
O-Therl L Hensley. B-Mark M Moger & Albert C Delia Jr. T-Travion Jones. D-Jacob Stillwell.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, NS, 2Q, 3H - Finish Order: Devil Or Angel, Prince Aston, Pantheon Hanover, Master Conrad, Lottery Winner, Steuben Gladiator, Escape Again

**7, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 3rd Leg, 28.2, 57.4, 1:26.3, 1:54.1, FT**

**1-Misswalner Fashion** (f, 2, **Walner--Sweet Love, by Chocolatier**) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 4-3-1-0, \$57,800  
O-Jules J Siegel & Judith M Peres. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Jim Campbell. D-Tim Tetrick.

**WINNER-BY-WORLD-CHAMPION-WALNER**

**2-Lookin Chic** (f, 2, Walner--Lookin Sharp, by Andover Hall) \$5,000, \$50,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 6-0-2-1, \$13,091  
O-Frederick W Hertrich III. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Todd McCarthy.

**3-I'll Have A Lindy** (f, 2, Cantab Hall--Martini Lindy, by Lucky Chucky) \$2,400, \$24,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-5-1-1, \$55,900  
O-Greathorse. B-Greathorse. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Mark Macdonald.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 2, 6Q - Finish Order: Je Suis Si Belle, Born On Third Base, Wonderwall Lindy, Riding High, University Hall, Bare My Soul

**8, M, \$15,000, Trot, GSY SERIES, 30.0, 59.1, 1:28.3, 1:58.1, FT**

**1-Take A Wish** (m, 6, **Wishing Stone--Take A Taste, by SJ's Caviar**) \$6,450, \$4,000 2016 BHS, Lifetime Record: 100-15-10-20, \$229,513  
O-Dawn P Anderson & Stephen M Smith. B-Rivers Stable Inc. T-Dawn Anderson. D-Dawn Anderson.

**2-Scirocco Patrick** (g, 4, Father Patrick--Starlet Rules, by Duke Of York) \$3,000, \$55,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 51-6-4-9, \$75,520  
O-Mark A Silva. B-ALJ Libfeld, CA. T-Mark Silva. D-Mark Silva.

**3-Cimeronken** (g, 12, Ken Warkentin--Ms Biynka, by Royal Strength) \$1,350, \$5,000 2010 FOREST, Lifetime Record: 195-30-42-35, \$329,874  
O-Glasser Racing LLC. B-Denise M Anderson, CA. T-Mike Watson. D-David Glasser.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6Q, 5, 6Q, 5Q, NS - Finish Order: Stealing, Inukchuk Chuck, French Moni, Shoemaker Hanover, Ursis Des Caillons, P C Foreign Affair, River Otter



**Harness Racing Update on Twitter**

@HARNESSUPDATE



## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**9, M, \$20,000, Pace, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 3rd Leg, 27.2, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:51.3, FT**

**1-Early Action (g, 2, Huntsville--Fashion Katie, by Village Jolt)** \$10,000, \$60,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-5-1-0, \$69,408  
O-Val D'Or Farms & Theodore Gewertz. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Joe Holloway. D-Corey Callahan.



**ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Hunts Point (c, 2, Huntsville--Apricot Sour, by Well Said)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 6-2-1-0, \$17,960

O-Theodore Gewertz. B-Theodore Gewertz. T-Bill Mac Kenzie. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Pj Lou (g, 2, Sweet Lou--Silk Pajamas, by Bettor's Delight)** \$2,400, \$37,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-1-2-2, \$25,010

O-Mark A Harder & Dean Lockhart, CA & Wayne K Carleton, CA. B-Conrad E Zurich & Edwin J Gold & Purple Haze Stables LLC. T-Mark Harder.  
D-Andy Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1Q, 1, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Jd, Camouflage Money, Shake It, Foxhunt, Jk Standingovation, Bet A Bundle

**10, M, \$20,000, Pace, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 3rd Leg, 27.2, 56.3, 1:25.1, 1:52.2, FT**

**1-Hood Party (f, 2, Betting Line--Robin Cruiser, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 8-3-0-3, \$60,744

O-Pinske Stables. B-Pinske Stables. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Todd McCarthy.

**2-Captiva (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Aria Hanover, by Well Said)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 6-2-2-1, \$31,500

O-Brittany Farms LLC. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andy Miller.

**3-Flip The Script (f, 2, American Ideal--Testing Center, by Dragon Again)** \$2,400, \$10,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-2-2-2, \$42,806

O-Mark A Harder & Dean Lockhart, CA & Jeffery E Ruch, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Mark Harder. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2T, 2, 1, 2, 1Q - Finish Order: Sweet Omen, Shipnstrol Hanover, Eager To Please, Hamptons Babe, Sweet Rock Deo, Throw The Dice

**11, M, \$20,000, Pace, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 3rd Leg, 27.2, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:51.0, FT**

**1-Gotthegreenlight (f, 2, American Ideal--Bet On Luck, by Bettor's Delight)** \$10,000, \$40,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-7-1-0, \$218,433

O-Patricia Stable & Kovach Stables LLC. B-Stephen P Dey III. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Todd McCarthy.



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Treacherous Dragon (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--My Little Dragon, by Dragon Again)** \$5,000, \$260,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-2-2-0, \$75,441

O-Hot Lead Farm LLC. B-White Birch Farm. T-Brett Pelling. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Southwind Java (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Southwind Johanne, by Dragon Again)** \$2,400, \$45,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 5-1-2-1, \$20,325

O-Mark A Harder & Dean Lockhart, CA & Wayne K Carleton, CA & Deena Rachel Frost. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Mark Harder. D-Andy Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4T, 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Find Happiness, Counterparty Risk, She's Never Wrong, Irish Song, Mexican Hanover, American Jazz, Cathy Hanover

**12, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Fillies - 3rd Leg, 28.1, 56.4, 1:26.0, 1:54.1, FT**

**1-Brickhouse Babe (f, 2, Walner--Royal Assets, by Donato Hanover)** \$10,000, \$40,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-3-1-0, \$123,577

O-Raymond W Schnittker & Mary Kinsey Arnold & Steve Jones & Paul L Bordogna. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Royal Assets Stb. T-Ray Schnittker.  
D-Mark Macdonald.



*ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD*  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Primadonna Deo (f, 2, Trixton--Uf Lindsay Lou Who, by Donato Hanover)** \$5,000, \$39,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-0-4-3, \$27,837

O-Deo Volente Farms LLC & Noel M Daley & Geoffrey Dubrowsky. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Noel Daley. D-Troy Beyer.

**3-Fashion Schooner (f, 2, Walner--Broadway Schooner, by Broadway Hall)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400

O-Fashion Farms LLC. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Jim Campbell. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5, 4Q, 2Q, 2Q, T - Finish Order: Mrs Taylor, Cash Machine Girl, Magic Can Happen, Butterfly Face S, Tippet, Free Drinks

**13, M, \$20,000, Trot, KINDERGARTEN SERIES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 3rd Leg, 29.0, 58.1, 1:27.3, 1:56.0, FT**

**1-Molotov Cocktail (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Moonlight Cocktail, by Kadabra)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 7-5-0-1, \$184,168

O-Richard S Gutnick & Thomas J Pontone & Gary J Cocco. B-Richard S Gutnick & T L P Stable. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.

**2-Theresnolimit S (c, 2, Nuncio--What's Your Limit, by Credit Winner)** \$5,000, \$20,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-2-2-0, \$33,530

O-Stall Tz Inc. B-Stall Tz Inc. T-Marcus Melander. D-Mattias Melander.



## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Southwind Caine** (g, 2, Father Patrick--Counter Pointe, by Striking Sahbra) \$2,400, \$32,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 6-1-1-1, \$17,386  
O-Pinske Stables & David J Miller. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Braxten Boyd.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 2Q, 1H, T - Finish Order: Famous Father, Tachyon, Secret Rule, Tanglewild Road, Grand Spa, Bully Boy Hill, Barack Face S

## PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

### Friday's Results:

**1, PRc, \$20,000, Trot, "THE WOOD END LIGHT" 2 YEAR OLDS IN 2021, 28.4, 1:00.3, 1:29.3, 1:59.0, FT**

**1-Hoda Hanover (f, 2, Explosive Matter--Hotentrot Hanover, by Donato Hanover)** \$10,000, \$18,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-1-0-0, \$15,940  
O-George Bullukian. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Dawn Anderson. D-Shawn T Gray.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Grateful Express** (f, 2, Cantab Hall--Tough Girl Lindy, by Crazyed) \$5,000, \$23,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-2-1-0, \$9,200  
O-James S De Armond & Salvatore G Vullo. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Susanne Lopez. D-W. Drew Campbell.

**3-Tennessee Lindy** (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Nashville Lindy, by Love You) \$2,400, \$70,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-2, \$9,200  
O-Ftm Racing Stable LLC. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-George Ducharme. D-Nicholas Graffam.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5Q, 1Q, Q, HD, 1 - Finish Order: Tap Me Blue Chip, Power Mitt, Bill Bauer

**7, PRc, \$15,000, Trot, NON WINNERS \$8.000 LAST 5 STARTS (100% MA OWNED \$9,600) WINNERS THIS CLASS/HIGHER CLASS LAST START NE AE: NW 8  
EXTENDED PM RACES LIFETIME AE: CLAIMING PRICE \$20,000, 27.4, 56.4, 1:25.0, 1:54.1, FT**

**1-Big Rich (g, 9, Donato Hanover--Kidman Hall, by Like A Prayer)** \$7,500, \$42,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 193-34-26-33, \$545,780  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Scott A Dillon. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

*ANOTHER* **LEXINGTON GRAD**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

 **Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE  
GRADUATE

**2-Marquis Lafayette** (g, 4, Ready Cash--Highscore Kemp, by Muscles Yankee) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 19-7-6-0, \$86,500  
O-Greathorse. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Bruce Ranger.

**3-Raybarnz** (h, 4, Crazyed--Tori Hall, by Conway Hall) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 28-7-5-8, \$71,620  
O-Earl B & Kathy Beaman & Shirley S Michaud. B-Earl B & Kathy Beaman. T-Ivan Davies. D-Ivan Davies.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, H, H - Finish Order: Sortie Hanover, Only Passing Thru, Northern Sultan, Overserved

**8, PRc, \$25,000, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP, 27.3, 56.2, 1:25.0, 1:54.0, FT**

**1-Blue Knight (g, 4, Muscle Mass--Angostura, by Angus Hall)** \$12,500, \$18,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 32-12-4-2, \$112,670  
O-G Richard Mason Jr. B-Tymal Farms, CA. T-Ivan Davies. D-Ivan Davies.

**TARA HILLS Stud** Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner! 

*ANOTHER* **LEXINGTON GRAD**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Northern Skyway** (g, 6, Guccio--Northern Miss Hall, by Like A Prayer) \$6,250, \$37,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 134-31-21-14, \$294,383  
O-William H Mc Elvain Jr. B-Northern Lane Farm. T-James Dunn. D-Shawn T Gray.

**3-Golden Kronos** (g, 7, Chapter Seven--Order By Credit, by Credit Winner) \$3,000, \$100,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 110-30-14-15, \$262,703  
O-Michael L & William Pozefsky & Myron Ekstein. B-Order By Stable, SD. T-Stanley Zombick Jr. D-Drew Monti.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4, 1Q, H, NS, T - Finish Order: Midnite Craze, Vesuvio Bi, Chav Hanover, Massive Lightning

## RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK *report*

### Friday's Results:

**1, Aces, \$15,000, Pace, MINNESOTA SIREN CONSOLATION 3-YEAR-OLD FILLIES, 28.1, 58.2, 1:28.2, 1:56.4, FT**

**1-Marced In Faith (f, 3, Marced Card--Songoffaith Sunset, by Indian Sunset)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 20-3-2-4, \$21,814  
O-Jason E & Sally M Ludwig. B-Duane E & Connie Roland. T-Brady Jenson. D-Brady Jenson.

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Wild Angel** (f, 3, Special Forces--Galows Angel, by Blissfull Hall) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 18-2-4-2, \$15,189

O-Gerald Longo. B-Triple C Stables LLC. T-Gerald Longo. D-Nick Roland.

**3-Marced Debutante** (f, 3, Marced Card--Adept Yankee, by Dragon Again) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 26-9-4-5, \$47,854

O-Cory J & Katelyn M Larson. B-Duane E & Connie Roland. T-Cory Larson. D-Lemoyne Svendsen.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3H, 2T, 2T, 2H, 4T - Finish Order: Dontcallmefrieda, Jk Saving Grace, Bekkum's Elvera, Rock'in Lulu

**2, Aces, \$15,000, Pace**, MINNESOTA SIREN CONSOLATION 2-YEAR-OLDS Fillies Draw Inside, 30.0, 1:00.4, 1:30.2, 1:59.2, FT

**1-Night King (g, 2, Wind Me Up--Queen Of Denial, by Hot Pans)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 9-3-1-0, \$12,672

O-Set The Pace Racing LLC & Michael H Wolf. B-Set The Pace Racing LLC. T-Nick Roland. D-Nick Roland.

**2-Mr Vlos** (c, 2, Vlos--M And M Filly, by Cam's Magic Trick) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 10-1-1-2, \$11,151

O-Ronald Lamar Burks. B-Ronald Lamar Burks. T-Nick Roland. D-Adam Hauser.

**3-Windy Island** (f, 2, Wind Me Up--Onanislandinthesun, by Voracious Hanover) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 9-1-1-4, \$7,684

O-Aimes Racing. B-Eli N Zimmerman. T-Elvin Zimmerman. D-Jacob Cutting.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2, 1H, 1Q, 1, H - Finish Order: Worth Fighting For, Big Rusty, Hankscoltfortyfive, She's Sunny

**9, Aces, \$15,000, Pace**, MINNESOTA SIREN CONSOLATION AGED HORSES & GELDINGS, 27.3, 57.3, 1:25.0, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Its A Marcs World (g, 4, Marced Card--Life's Image, by Life Sign)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 41-13-12-4, \$104,603

O-Royal R Roland & Carol J Polkowske. B-Connie & Duane E Roland. T-Nick Roland. D-Nick Roland.

**2-Dance Traveler** (g, 5, Up Front Brad--Dances On The Wind, by Cole Muffler) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 99-10-15-16, \$67,434

O-Qks Racing. B-Alan D & Cheryl J Sandbulte. T-Quentin Schneider. D-Brady Jensen.

**3-Deweydiddonegood** (g, 7, Voracious Hanover--Dangerous Years, by Western Hanover) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 185-26-31-31, \$182,690

O-Alexia R Kehl. B-Richard A Davelaar. T-Alexia Kehl. D-Dean Magee.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 7H, Q, 1, H, 2Q - Finish Order: Dream Chasin, Ridonkulo, Roman Treasure, Bunkerhill Phil, Itsnoproblemman, Burning Blaze

## SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

### Friday's Results:

**5, ScD, \$18,000, Trot**, NON WINNERS OF \$9,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$70,000 LIFETIME OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$35,000 CLAIMER (W/A), 27.3, 58.1, 1:26.0, 1:54.4, FT

**1-I Like Pete (g, 5, Uncle Peter--I Like Stephanie, by Ilooklikemymom)** \$9,000, \$45,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 48-7-5-7, \$65,323

O-Patricia A Davis. B-Double Spring Farm. T-Jeff Nisonger. D-Dan Noble.

**2-Dance Withsomebody** (g, 6, Dejarmbro--Dances On Air, by Muscles Yankee) \$4,500, \$3,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 90-18-18-10, \$230,298

O-Doug L & Richard C & Thomas A Rine. B-Bradley A & Florence J Wallace & Ashley R Stickel. T-Doug Rine. D-Cameron McCown.

**3-Fanatic** (g, 5, Cantab Hall--I'myourbiggestfan, by Yankee Glide) \$2,160, \$19,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 78-13-22-10, \$178,655

O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-White Birch Farm. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 5H, 3Q, 2T, T, H - Finish Order: Forever Jesse, Outburst, Don't Sass Me

**8, ScD, \$25,000, Trot**, OPEN POST POSITIONS 1-4 & 5-8 DRAWN POST POSITION 9 ASSIGNED, 27.0, 55.0, 1:23.1, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Refined (m, 5, Uncle Peter--Reinvent, by Malabar Man)** \$13,750, \$15,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 51-18-11-6, \$329,580

O-Joyce A Mc Clelland & Larry W Wills. B-Walnut Hall Stock Farm. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Mitchell Cushing.

### ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Mission Accepted** (h, 6, Manofmanymissions--Witty Girl, by S J's Photo) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 85-31-13-8, \$1,102,757

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Knox Services Inc & David B Wills & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Knox Services Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Tyler Smith.

**3-Pass The Vape** (g, 6, Dejarmbro--Vapor Rises, by Vaporize) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 87-27-15-11, \$511,186

O-Lionel Ray Watiker. B-Lionel Ray Watiker. T-Lionel Watiker. D-Trevor Smith.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 4, 4H, 1, 6, 8Q - Finish Order: Kikimora, Jesse Popper, Call For Justice, Setit And Forgetit, Thunder, Jailhouse Sam



## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

9, ScD, \$25,000, Pace, FILLIES AND MARES OPEN INSIDE POST POSITIONS 1-3 & 10 DRAWN POST POSITIONS 4-6 & 7-9 DRAWN, 26.4, 56.3, 1:23.2, 1:51.0, FT

**1-Miss You N (m, 7, Betterthancheddar--Woman In Black, by Courage Under Fire)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 77-30-14-12, \$408,015

O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-M H Lemon, NZ & Mrs P C Kingston, NZ. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Shawn Barker II.



**2-Sherri's Babe (m, 4, Always A Virgin--Jazzie Babe, by Dontgetinmyway)** \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 45-11-6-7, \$85,154

O-Wayne B Temple & Jac E & Joseph A Sollars. B-Wayne B Temple & Jac E & Joseph A Sollars. T-Steve Bauder. D-Trevor Smith.

**3-Penpaperpaige (m, 4, Pet Rock--Park Lane Paige, by Art Major)** \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 36-15-11-6, \$426,201

O-Shirley A Le Vin. B-Shirley A Le Vin. T-Jeff Smith. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, T, T - Finish Order: Gone Girl, Evas Sports Czech, Crowntimerockette, Pace Baby Pace, Stay Gold, Tiny Bit Of Sky, D Gs Elsa

## THE MEADOWS report

### Friday's Results:

**1, Mea, \$28,875, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*KEystone CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 1ST OF 2 DIVISIONS, 27.2, 56.4, 1:26.1, 1:55.2, SY**

**1-Goo Doo Doll (f, 3, Googoo Gaagaa--Jordanna Paige, by Lindy Lane)** \$14,437, Lifetime Record: 23-5-4-2, \$93,855

O-Frank A Canzone. B-Richard L Hans. T-Edwin Gannon Jr. D-Aaron Merriman.

**2-Sister Christina (f, 3, Father Patrick--Anywhere With You, by Muscle Mass)** \$7,218, \$150,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-4-4-1, \$48,258

O-Coyote Wynd Farms, CA. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Jim Campbell. D-Dave Palone.

**3-Frankly My Dear (f, 3, Southwind Frank--Temple Of Athena, by Credit Winner)** \$3,465, \$23,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-3-2-9, \$156,802

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Knox Services Inc & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Temple Of Athena Stable. T-Ron Burke. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4, 4H, H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Above The Clouds, Night Flyer K

**3, Mea, \$29,275, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*KEystone CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 2ND OF 2 DIVISIONS, 27.4, 55.3, 1:23.2, 1:52.2, SY**

**1-You Ato Dream (f, 3, Donato Hanover--Dream Child, by Muscle Hill)** \$14,637, \$45,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-6-8-3, \$501,585

O-Jeff Gregory Inc & William H Richardson & George L Romanoff & Martin P Garey. B-M Biasuzzi Stable Inc. T-Jeff Gregory. D-Jeff Gregory.

### ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Evening Stroll (f, 3, Cantab Hall--Wind Stroll, by Muscle Mass)** \$7,318, Lifetime Record: 20-6-4-3, \$121,992

O-Tony R Holmes & Walter W Zent. B-Tony R Holmes & Walter W Zent. T-Jim Campbell. D-Dave Palone.

**3-Gold Stones (f, 3, Muscle Massive--Lady Sierra Gold, by Angus Hall)** \$3,513, Lifetime Record: 20-2-2-3, \$72,081

O-Timothy G Betts & Nicholas A Catalano & Keith J Pippi & Stephen M Moss. B-Robert J Key. T-Scott Betts. D-Mike Wilder.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 4 - Finish Order: Kommin On Strong, Franklin County, Victoria's Pockets

**6, Mea, \$41,850, Pace, \*\*\*\*\*KEystone CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING PACE 1ST OF 2 DIVISIONS, 27.2, 55.3, 1:23.4, 1:50.4, SY**

**1-Lou's Pearlman (c, 3, Sweet Lou--Lucy's Pearl, by Well Said)** \$20,925, Lifetime Record: 23-10-1-3, \$444,606

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Elizabeth Novak & Howard A Taylor. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Elizabeth Novak. T-Ron Burke. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**2-Emblaze Hanover (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$10,462, \$140,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 29-3-5-4, \$112,010

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Bridgette S Jablonsky & Jason V Melillo & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Jim Pantaleano.

**3-Mysweetboymax (c, 3, Sweet Lou--Faster Faster, by Bettor's Delight)** \$5,022, Lifetime Record: 25-4-5-6, \$221,422

O-Robert I & Brandon Horowitz. B-Robert I & Brandon Horowitz. T-Sam De Pinto. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1H, 1H, 2, 1Q - Finish Order: Hellabalou, Somewhereinverona, Louie, Crunch Hanover, Shore Of Himself, Bettor Not Talk



# Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**9, Mea, \$41,850, Pace, \*\*\*\*\*KEystone CLASSIC\*\*\*\*\* 3 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING PACE 2ND OF 2 DIVISIONS, 26.4, 55.4, 1:22.4, 1:50.1, SY**

**1-Chase H Hanover (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Calgary Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$20,925, \$30,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 24-6-6-4, \$451,250**  
O-Jason Ash & Scott L Cox. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Scott Cox. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..



**ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-His Beats Hanover (g, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--History Repeats, by Dragon Again) \$10,462, \$115,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-3-5-1, \$60,962**  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Mike Wilder.

**3-Carbine (c, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Shot Togo Bluechip, by Cam's Card Shark) \$5,022, Lifetime Record: 14-7-3-1, \$61,402**  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Howard A Taylor. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc. T-Tony Alagna. D-Dave Palone.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Straight Talk, Six Degrees, Capt Jack Hanover, Literl Lad Hanover, Gamblin Mo, Louie The Looper

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Friday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$22,150, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$350 CDN \$280 U.S, 27.3, 56.1, 1:24.2, 1:51.4**

**1-Cyclone Sister (b,f,3 - Shadow Play-Riveting-No Pan Intended) \$11,025, Lifetime Record: 18-6-1-6, \$140,814**  
O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-James Macdonald

**2-Saulsbrook Olympia (blk,f,3 - Big Jim-Racino Star-Cams Card Shark)**  
O-Saulsbrook Stables Inc, Edward Gorc B-William Allan Mcneil T-Brian Lee D-Dexter Dunn

**3-Chiefs Dream Girl (b,f,3 - Sunshine Beach-Today'syourluckyday-Western Ideal)**  
O-High Stakes Inc, Lsc Stables, Dany Fontaine B-Joanne Colville T-Jack Moiseyev D-Chris Christoforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**3, Wbs, \$35,000, Pace, MILTON PACE - ELIMINATION - FILLIES & MARES, 3 YEAR OLDS & OLDER. STARTING FEE \$1,500 CDN (\$1,225 U.S.), 27.1, 54.4, 1:22.1, 1:49.0**

**1-Lyons Sentinel (b,m,4 - Captaintreacherous-Tutu Hanover-Western Ideal) \$17,500, Lifetime Record: 41-19-13-3, \$1,812,472**  
O-Three Lyons racing B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-James King Jr D-James Macdonald



**ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Peaky Sneaky (b,m,4 - Bettors Delight-World Of Rock-Rocknroll Hanover)**  
O-Howard & Judith Taylor, Order By Stable B-White Birch Farm T-Nancy Takter D-Dexter Dunn

**3-Keep Rockin A (b,m,5 - Rock N Roll Heaven-Kept For Pleasure-Safely Kept)**  
O-Richard Poillucci B-Sloys Company Pty Ltd T-Richard Norman D-Andrew Mccarthy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**4, Wbs, \$22,150, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$350 CDN \$280 U.S, 27.3, 56.4, 1:25.4, 1:52.4**

**1-Sweet Pink (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Classy Hidden Rose-Jeremes Jet) \$11,025, Lifetime Record: 18-5-3-4, \$71,990**  
O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-James Macdonald

**2-Shes Got It All (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Regally Ready-Royal Mattjesty)**  
O-Hutt Racing Stable B-Winbak Farm T-Richard Zeron D-Trevor Henry

**3-Voluptuous (br,f,3 - Sunshine Beach-Voluminous-Eleven A M)**  
O-M T Pockets Stables, Victoria Howard B-M T Pockets Stables T-Tony Alagna D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**5, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$9,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$26,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$20,000, 27.1, 55.2, 1:23.4, 1:51.2**

**1-Westbeach (b,m,5 - Somebeachsomewhere-I Will-Western Hanover) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 69-10-9-13, \$166,620**  
O-Lachance Racing Stable, Dragon Racing Inc B-Estate Of George F Hempt T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas Mcnair

**2-Twin B Tipster (b,m,5 - Bettors Delight-Millers Bird-Mcardle)**  
O-Travis Cullen B-Twinbrook Limited T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen



# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Ivana Flybye N** (b,m,7 - American Ideal-Cathys Flybye N-Caprock)

O-Mt Stables Ontario Inc B-I D & J I Mrs Bublitiz T-Carmen Auciello D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**6, Wbs, \$35,000, Pace, MILTON PACE - ELIMINATION - FILLIES & MARES, 3 YEAR OLDS & OLDER. STARTING FEE \$1,500 CDN (\$1,225 U.S.), 270, 54.3, 1:22.1, 1:49.2**

**1-Karma Seelster (b,m,4 - Sportswriter-Kiddie Cocktail-Bettors Delight)** \$17,500, Lifetime Record: 38-9-7-10, \$651,596

O-Eileen Waples, Karen Hauver, Shady Hill Racing Stable B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair



Another **SPORTSWRITER** Winner!

**2-Rocknificent** (b,m,4 - Captaintreacherous-Rocklamation-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Enviro Stables Ltd, South Mountain Stables, Little E Llc B-Deo Volente Farms Llc T-Linda Toscano D-David Miller

**3-So Much More** (b,m,5 - Big Jim-Ladysai-Real Artist)

O-Don & Kenneth Beatson, Cole England B-Doug Mac Phee T-Don Beatson D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**7, Wbs, \$20,000, Trot, NW 3 (FM 5) RACES OR \$40,000 (FM \$51,000) LIFETIME, 28.1, 56.4, 1:24.3, 1:53.4**

**1-Iglare Am (b,f,3 - Southwind Frank-Noblesse Blue Chip-Credit Winner)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 18-7-1-2, \$71,187

O-Thestable Iglare Am Group B-Am Bloodstock Inc T-Jason McGinnis D-James Macdonald

**2-Warrawee Whisper** (b,g,3 - Trixton-Karoon-Yankee Glide)

O-Mark Steacy, Natasha Rivest, Dr Michael Wilson B-Warrawee Farm T-Shawn Steacy D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Aunt Irene** (b,f,3 - Trixton-Solveig-Yankee Glide)

O-Christina Takter, Solveigs Breeders B-Solveigs Breeders T-Nancy Takter D-Dexter Dunn

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**8, Wbs, \$21,800, Pace, ONTARIO SIREs STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$350 CDN \$280 U.S., 28.1, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:53.1**

**1-Andra Day (br,f,3 - Shadow Play-Frame Worthy-Art Major)** \$10,900, Lifetime Record: 19-5-2-1, \$167,981

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc, Bottom Line Racing Llc B-Blue Chips Bloodstock Inc T-Dr Ian Moore D-Douglas Mcnair

**2-Docs Delight** (br,f,3 - Betterthancheddar-The House Of Pan-Artsplace)

O-Dr Andrew Roberts B-Andrew Roberts T-Blair Burgess D-Jonathan Drury

**3-P L Orchid** (b,f,3 - Sportswriter-Kg Katriona-Jennas Beach Boy)

O-Ryan & Ronda Clement, Lisa Wilcox, Tyler Terashita B-Prince Lee Acres T-Lindsey Kerr D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**9, Wbs, \$233,000, Trot, ARMBRO FLIGHT - FINAL - FILLIES & MARES, 3 YEAR OLDS & OLDER. STARTING FEE \$1,500 CDN \$1,225 U.S., 27.2, 56.0, 1:23.3, 1:51.0**

**1-When Dovescry (b,m,5 - Muscle Hill-Cedar Dove-Andover Hall)** \$116,500, Lifetime Record: 40-17-12-7, \$1,452,437

O-John Lengacher B-William Weaver T-Brett Pelling D-David Miller

**2-Sorella** (b,m,4 - Muscle Hill-Kadealia-Kadabra)

O-Elmer Fannin, Crawford Farms Racing, Brent Fannin B-Elmer Fannin T-Nancy Takter D-Andrew McCarthy

**3-Atlanta** (b,m,6 - Chapter Seven-Hemi Blue Chip-Cantab Hall)

O-Crawford Farms Racing, Bradley Grant, Howard Taylor B-Order By Stable T-Ronald Burke D-Yannick Gingras

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**10, Wbs, \$21,800, Pace, ONTARIO SIREs STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$350 CDN \$280 U.S., 28.2, 57.1, 1:26.0, 1:53.3**

**1-Village Jade (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Village Jest-Jennas Beach Boy)** \$10,900, Lifetime Record: 14-2-3-1, \$34,802

O-Susanne Kerwood, M And L Of Delaware Llc B-Village Acres Limited T-Susanne Kerwood D-Sylvain Filion



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Always Watching** (b,f,3 - Hes Watching-Ravishnmasterpiece-Art Major)

O-Wallacestandardbreds Inc, Noblock Racing Stable B-30 Plus Stable T-Benjamin Wallace D-Bob McClure

# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Amini** (br,f,3 - Sportswriter-St Lads Hailaroo-Presidential Ball)

O-David Morgan B-St Lads Farm T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**11, Wbs, \$22,000, Pace**, FILLIES & MARES, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 5 RACES OR \$100,000 LIFETIME, 28.0, 55.3, 1:22.2, 1:50.3

**1-Dabarndawgswatchin** (b,f,3 - **Hes Watching-Addison Bay-Camluck**) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 21-7-6-4, \$146,734

O-Julie Ferguson, Lloyd Stone B-Julie Ferguson, Lloyd Stone T-David Menary D-Jody Jamieson



Another **HE'S WATCHING** Winner!

**2-Lady Arthur** (b,f,3 - Arthur Blue Chip-April Three-Mach Three)

O-Dr Ian Moore, R G Mcgroup Ltd, Serge Savard B-Ian Moore T-Dr Ian Moore D-James Macdonald

**3-Nice Kitty Hanover** (b,m,4 - Somebeachsomewhere-Nine Lives Hanover-Well Said)

O-Millar Farms B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Nick Gallucci D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Friday's Results:

**1, YR, \$27,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$25,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.1, 56.0, 1:24.2, 1:54.1, GD

**1-Happy Trio** (g, 7, **Mach Three--Village Jovial, by The Panderosa**) \$13,500, \$55,000 2015 Forest, Lifetime Record: 98-15-14-7, \$300,036

O-Jennifer N Orozco. B-Winbak Farm. T-Izzy Estrada. D-Tyler Buter.



Another **WINBAK FARM** Winner!



**2-Egomania** (h, 5, Always A Virgin--Has An Attitude, by No Pan Intended) \$6,750, \$20,000 2017 BHS, Lifetime Record: 65-11-12-5, \$340,915

O-1362313 Ontario LTD, CA. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Jared Bako. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Unico Legend N** (g, 8, Badlands Hanover--Butler's Dash, by Falcon Seelster) \$3,240, Lifetime Record: 52-8-2-4, \$53,711

O-Carlos A Rodriguez. B-P W & Mrs M L Messina, NZ. T-Carlos Rodriguez. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5Q, 4H, 4, 2, H - Finish Order: Record Machine, Time Out I'm Tired, Cool Blues Man, Sportsnest

**2, YR, \$32,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.0, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:54.1, SY

**1-Mariner Seelster** (g, 12, **Camluck--M T Freedom, by Albert Albert**) \$16,000, \$102,000 2010 FOREST, Lifetime Record: 361-49-52-39, \$693,188

O-Robert M Weinstein. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Classic Pro** (g, 7, Shadow Play--Kattimon, by Astreos) \$8,000, \$45,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 116-15-16-16, \$487,193

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Winbak Farm. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Thisjetsabookin** (g, 9, Jereme's Jet--Still Standing, by Stand Forever) \$3,840, Lifetime Record: 186-29-26-25, \$395,623

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Gerald A Bookmyer. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: NS, H, 1, 1Q, NS - Finish Order: Pacing Major N, Sweet N Fast N, Rock N Tony

**3, YR, \$16,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$15,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.3, 59.0, 1:27.3, 1:56.2, SY

**1-American Sonic** (g, 5, **American Ideal--Safety Net, by Bettor's Delight**) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 47-6-4-3, \$41,467

O-Christopher B Temming. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Christopher Temming. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Thereisapaceforus** (g, 10, American Ideal--Lchaim, by Life Sign) \$4,000, \$32,000 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 251-28-46-31, \$483,199

O-Matias S Ruiz. B-3 Brothers Stables. T-Matias Ruiz. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Wild West** (g, 6, Badlands Hanover--A Votre Pante, by Artsplace) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 137-15-20-20, \$164,680

O-Bada Bing Stables. B-Docs Farm Inc. T-Owen Eiler Jr. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 1, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Mister Hat, Village Champ, Ys Sunshine, Just Wave Goodbye



# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, YR, \$16,000, Pace,** CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$15,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.3, 56.3, 1:25.1, 1:55.3, SY

**1-Risky Million (g, 4, Bigrisk--Art's Virtue, by Artsplace)** \$8,000, \$12,500 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 60-9-15-9, \$83,873  
O-Belrose Standard LLC. B-Keith A Speelman. T-Brandon Todd. D-Brent Holland.

**2-Waves Of Fire A (g, 10, Courage Under Fire--Operative Waves, by Presidential Ball)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 156-23-14-20, \$257,188  
O-Michael Annunziata. B-T F Neven, WL & M A Beal, WL. T-Michael Annunziata. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Stark Hanover (g, 6, Dragon Again--Summer Thriller, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$1,920, \$40,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 116-13-22-12, \$185,965  
O-Rodney M Long. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Daniel Dube.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, 3H, 4, 2H, H - Finish Order: Texas Terror N, Blacktree, Rycroft N, Official Delight, Pocket Watch N

**6, YR, \$21,000, Pace,** CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.0, 57.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.2, SY

**1-Masterson (g, 9, Bettor's Delight--Tug River Princess, by Badlands Hanover)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 180-39-28-19, \$389,097  
O-Thomas G Milici. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Robert Cooper Stables LLC & Jerry Silva. T-Thomas Milici. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Shoreview (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--Permafrost, by Western Hanover)** \$5,250, \$35,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 159-21-36-21, \$390,198  
O-The Signature Stable. B-Jeffery E & Dr Terry Ruch, CA. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Bevans Cullen N (g, 9, Christian Cullen--Pretty Dollybird, by Live Or Die)** \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 116-14-13-12, \$121,440  
O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Triple D Stables Inc. B-K R & B R Grice, NZ. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1T, 1H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: I Get That, Aston Hill Dave, Talk Show, P H Kenny, Ruthless Dude

**7, YR, \$21,000, Pace,** CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.0, 58.0, 1:25.3, 1:55.1, SY

**1-Western Redhot (g, 8, Western Ideal--Redhot Pepperpot, by Cole Muffler)** \$10,500, \$4,200 2014 WALKER, Lifetime Record: 209-23-34-24, \$262,499  
O-Brian&Ira Wallach Racing. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Daniel Renaud. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Follow Your Heart (g, 4, Rock N Roll Heaven--Sunduel A, by Fake Left)** \$5,250, \$32,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 37-4-5-5, \$103,955  
O-Eric C Goodell. B-Eugene Kurzrok. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Toddler Tantrum (g, 8, Western Terror--Ubetterthink Think, by Bettor's Delight)** \$2,520, \$21,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 141-22-10-15, \$191,460  
O-Mark J Kesmodel. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC & Birnam Wood Farms. T-Mark Kesmodel. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Bush Man N, Rock N Blue, It'sgoodtobedaking, Archangel Three, Dismissal Slip

**8, YR, \$32,000, Pace,** 3&4 YEAR OLD CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000 3 YO 50%, 4YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.0, 58.0, 1:26.0, 1:54.3, SY

**1-Sailboat Hanover (g, 4, Captaintreacherous--Shacked Up, by Western Terror)** \$16,000, \$75,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-7-5-6, \$110,072  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Joseph Di Scala Jr & Frank A Canzone & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Bolt Of Luck (h, 4, Bolt The Duer--Luck Runs Over, by Badlands Hanover)** \$8,000, \$18,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 44-9-10-3, \$64,998  
O-Thomas G Milici. B-Winbak Farm. T-Thomas Milici. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-LI Mystro (g, 4, Mr Apples--Mystra, by Art Major)** \$3,840, Lifetime Record: 44-10-12-9, \$99,044  
O-Mark S Ford. B-Foult Stables Inc. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, 1H, 2, NS - Finish Order: Bourbons Courage, Furious Beach, Keystone Dash, Well Done Son, My Wish Came True

**9, YR, \$34,000, Pace,** CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$40,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.0, 56.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.4, SY

**1-Pro Beach (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Darlin's Delight, by Bettor's Delight)** \$17,000, \$450,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 97-12-21-13, \$215,992  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-White Birch Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD  
Selected Yearling Sale

 **Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

**2-Real Lucky N (g, 9, Real Desire--Lucky Pocket, by In The Pocket)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 157-31-18-16, \$272,743  
O-Mark S Ford. B-C N & W E Radford, NZ & Mrs D E Richardson, NZ. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Territory (g, 4, Sweet Lou--Western Montana, by Western Hanover)** \$4,080, Lifetime Record: 47-7-6-11, \$134,159  
O-Peter J Kibler & James T Costa & Courtney R Mcneight. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Ken Koch. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 3H, NS, NS, NK - Finish Order: Ozone Blue Chip, Hundie N, Kasey John A, Givenupdreaming, Griffon Hanover

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, YR, \$16,000, Pace**, NW \$7,500 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNER OF BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNER IN LAST START OF BASE CLASS "NW \$5,000 L5.", 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:54.4, SY

**1-Mr Kelly (g, 4, Rollwithitharry--Yankee Checkers, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$8,000, \$8,250 2018 ATL-CL, Lifetime Record: 46-12-6-10, \$71,675

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Eldred B Nicholson, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

**2-Provocativeprincen** (g, 11, Grinfromeartoear--Catherine Zeta, by Village Jasper) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 176-26-29-26, \$503,389

O-Team Tritton Inc. B-G Chin, NZ. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Mister Spot A** (g, 7, Village Jolt--Eerie Iris, by Northern Luck) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 98-22-17-11, \$207,313

O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Triple D Stables Inc. B-R W Smallacombe, WA. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 4H, 2, 2Q, NK - Finish Order: Pepper Guy, Kept Under Wraps A, Retour Au Jeu, Capozzo, Vanquished N

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY

### CHARLOTTETOWN DRIVING PARK *report*

#### Saturday's Early Results:

**3, Chr, \$13,000, Pace**, PEI COLT STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 29.0, 58.3, 1:27.3, 1:55.4

**1-Mermaid Magic (b,f,2 - Big Jim-Slim N Sleek-Cammibest)** \$6,500, Lifetime Record: 7-3-2-1, \$18,189

O-David Kennedy, Ian Smith B-Dr Mitchell Downey T-Tom Weatherbie D-Brodie Mac Phee

**2-Jj Scarlett** (b,f,2 - Tobago Cays-J J Hanna Dawn-Image Of Dawn)

O-Wwggmacinnismackinnon Stb B-Jamie Mac Kinley T-Walter Walker D-Donald Gillis Jr

**3-Tobins Diva** (b,f,2 - Varadero Hanover-Eggs Panedict-The Panderosa)

O-Reginald Mac Pherson B-Wendell Williams T-Kevin Maclean D-Gilles Barrieau

*Replay Unavailable -*

**7, Chr, \$13,000, Pace**, PEI COLT STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 29.3, 59.3, 1:28.3, 1:57.2

**1-Girl In A Tavern (b,f,2 - Big Jim-Drinking Games-Cams Card Shark)** \$6,500, Lifetime Record: 7-5-0-0, \$18,357

O-Donald Mac Rae B-Burkie By The Bay Stables T-Jason Hughes D-Jason Hughes

**2-Rhojo Moe** (blk,f,2 - Malicious-Galamoe-Galantine Hanover)

O-Alexander Baird, The Rhojo Group B-Alexander Baird T-Alexander Baird D-Marc Campbell

**3-Woodmere Jazz** (b,f,2 - Rollwithitharry-Shadow Dancer-Western Paradise)

O-Reginald Mac Pherson B-Woodmere Farms T-Kevin Maclean D-Gilles Barrieau

*Replay Unavailable -*

**10, Chr, \$12,000, Pace**, PEI COLT STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 28.0, 58.1, 1:27.2, 1:57.2

**1-Jj Xavier (b,g,2 - Tobago Cays-J J Mistress-Ameripan Gigolo)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 8-4-0-1, \$14,577

O-David Lund B-Jamie Mac Kinley T-Allan Earl Smith D-Brodie Mac Phee

**2-Brumby** (b,g,2 - Pang Shui-Anatevka-Twin B Champ)

O-Five Guys Horses N LiesBelinda Gray T-Jamie Smith D-David Dowling

**3-Middleton Terror** (b,g,2 - Stonebridge Terror-Miracleontheudson-Mach Three)

O-Kingsley Walsh, Frank Balcom B-Noonan Holdings Ltd T-Donald Mac Neill D-Donald Mac Neill

*Replay Unavailable -*

**12, Chr, \$12,000, Pace**, PEI COLT STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 27.3, 55.3, 1:25.1, 1:54.4

**1-Stash It Away (b,g,2 - Pang Shui-Allamerican Napa-The Panderosa)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 7-4-1-0, \$26,120

O-Reginald Mac Pherson B-Wilfred Poulton T-Kevin Maclean D-Corey Macpherson

**2-Fern Hill General** (b,g,2 - Malicious-Noble Ellen-Artsplace)

O-Peter Smith, Gerald Morrissey B-Brian Macleod T-Allan Earl Smith D-Brodie Mac Phee

**3-Rollwithhottytoddy** (b,g,2 - Rollwithitharry-Western Queen-Western Paradise)

O-Trevor Hicken, Todd & Trish Hardy B-Todd & Trish Hardy T-Trevor Hicken D-Gilles Barrieau

*Replay Unavailable -*



# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

## Saturday's Late Results:

**7, Chr, \$13,000, Pace, PEI COLT STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 29.3, 59.3, 1:27.4, 1:55.4**

**1-Tobins Brownie (b,f,3 - Stonebridge Terror-Putnam Mackenzie-Grinfromeartoeaer)** \$6,500, Lifetime Record: 22-14-4-1, \$94,214  
O-James Quinn, Carl Peterson, Amy Katherine Lakie, Brittany Watts B-Wendell Williams T-David Dowling D-David Dowling

**2-Woodmere Leah (b,f,3 - Rollwithitharry-Oh Pretty Leigh-Western Ideal)**  
O-Kenneth & Susan Lowthers B-Woodmere Farms T-Darren Crowe D-Darren Crowe

**3-Outrageous Song (b,f,3 - Sportswriter-Outrageous Storm-Cammibest)**  
O-Paul Holmes B-Paul Holmes T-Ronald Matheson D-Gilles Barrieau

*Replay Unavailable -*

**9, Chr, \$13,550, Pace, PEI COLT STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 27.3, 56.2, 1:25.2, 1:53.3**

**1-Bettim Again (br,g,3 - Malicious-Bettim Laura-Largo)** \$6,775, Lifetime Record: 23-7-4-6, \$61,423  
O-Jeffrey Lilley, Christina Lecky, Blair Maclauchlan, Ian Macdonald B-Jeffrey Lilley T-George Rennison D-Marc Campbell

**2-Dustylanegoliath (br,g,3 - Steelhead Hanover-Mission Beach-Jennas Beach Boy)**  
O-Daniel Ross B-Ronnie Gass T-Gilles Barrieau D-Gilles Barrieau

**3-Pictonian Thunder (b,g,3 - Rollwithitharry-Southview Selena-Albert Albert)**  
O-Alex Macphee B-Tony Zuethoff T-Melissa Rennie D-Adam Merner

*Replay Unavailable -*

**10, Chr, \$13,000, Pace, PEI COLT STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 28.0, 56.1, 1:25.2, 1:53.3**

**1-Mystifying (b,f,3 - Source Of Pride-Dreaming-Rocknroll Hanover)** \$6,500, Lifetime Record: 26-13-3-2, \$51,516  
O-Darryl & Gordon Maclean, Stephen Downey B-Blair Campbell T-Darryl Maclean D-Gilles Barrieau

**2-Plain Jane (b,f,3 - Shadow Play-Ruthie Jane-Pearl River Matt)**  
O-Leigh & Faith Gavin B-Leigh Gavin T-Marc Campbell D-Marc Campbell

**3-Emmy Lou Hayes (b,f,3 - Ameripan Gigolo-Mcdaisy Cutter-Mcardle)**  
O-John & Stephen Jk Quinn, George Stevenson B-John & Stephen Quinn T-Stephen Quinn D-Jason Hughes

*Replay Unavailable -*

**12, Chr, \$13,550, Pace, PEI COLT STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 27.1, 55.1, 1:24.0, 1:52.1**

**1-Woodmere Stealdeal (br,g,3 - Steelhead Hanover-Very Ideal Hanover-Western Ideal)** \$6,775, Lifetime Record: 23-19-3-1, \$120,796  
O-Kevin Dorey, Glenn Macdonald, Frank Brundle, Robert Sumarah B-Woodmere Farms T-Daniel Romo D-Marc Campbell

**2-Rotten Ronnie (br,c,3 - Malicious-Victory Cry-Brandons Cowboy)**  
O-Redmond Doucet, Andy Stewart B-Shryl Dodington T-Lennan Macisaac D-Redmond Doucet

**3-Elliot Moose (b,g,3 - Malicious-Glenview Olivia-Immachulate)**  
O-Donald Mac Rae, Bryan & Melissa S Macrae B-Donald Mac Rae T-Jason Hughes D-Jason Hughes

*Replay Unavailable -*

## FREEHOLD RACEWAY *report*

## Saturday's Results:

**3, Fhld, \$55,000, Trot, Garden State Trot 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings, 28.0, 57.3, 1:27.3, 1:58.0, FT**

**1-Soot Hanover (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Shared Past, by Chocolatier)** \$27,500, \$20,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-5-2-1, \$63,996  
O-Nick A Clegg. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

***Hanover* ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Magical Muscle Man (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Magical Steph, by Kadabra)** \$13,750, \$95,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 22-3-2-4, \$93,723  
O-Jj Racing Stable Inc & Midnight Sun Partners Inc & Holly Lane Stud East LTD. B-Gl Racing Inc, CA & Double Spring Farm. T-Marcus Melander.  
D-Mattias Melander.

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Identity Police** (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Lookin Sharp, by Andover Hall) \$6,600, \$137,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 12-2-2-5, \$28,850  
O-Courant Inc & Morten Langli, NO. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Marcus Melander. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 3, 2Q, 1H, T - Finish Order: Muscle Dynasty, Narzario, Calle Palema, Squable

**6, Hld, \$56,000, Pace**, New Jersey Sire Stakes Standardbred Development Fund 3 Year Colt & Gelding Pace FINAL, 27.4, 56.2, 1:25.1, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Imaginary Line** (g, 3, **Betting Line--Lets Imagine, by Dragon Again**) \$28,000, \$15,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-5-2-5, \$69,848  
O-Robert M Weinstein & Joshua Jay Graber. B-Walnridge Farm Inc. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-King James Express** (g, 3, Art Major--More Diamonds, by Dragon Again) \$14,000, \$20,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-7-1-5, \$362,006  
O-Mark A Harder & Deena Rachel Frost & Wayne K Carleton, CA & Dean Lockhart, CA. B-Gregory S Dey. T-Mark Harder. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Captain Fancy** (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Fancy Filly, by Western Hanover) \$6,720, \$50,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-6-4-4, \$147,553  
O-Vincent A Ali Jr & Alma lafelice & Theodore Gewertz. B-White Birch Farm. T-Bill Mac Kenzie. D-Daniel Dube.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: Q, 1H, 1H, 1H, 3T - Finish Order: Ideal Beach, Hurricane Georgie, Not Today

## HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**7, HoP, \$49,000, Pace**, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\* 3 Year Old Fillies - Leg 7, 26.2, 55.2, 1:23.0, 1:49.0, FT

**1-Hot Mess Express** (f, 3, **Panther Hanover--My Heart Was True, by Cole Muffler**) \$24,500, Lifetime Record: 20-13-4-0, \$563,699  
O-Samuel P Bowie. B-Amy E & Madeline Marie & Ethan T Giberson. T-Tony Alagna. D-John De Long.

**2-Somethingbeautiful** (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Summer N Sand, by Sand Shooter) \$12,250, \$30,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 21-12-4-1, \$455,105  
O-Howard A Taylor & Edwin J Gold & Abraham N Basen & Richard M Lombardo. B-Aaron Dale Stutzman. T-Dylan Davis. D-Lewayne Miller.

**3-Kobe's Gigi** (f, 3, Jk Endofanera--Twin Oaks Tess, by Western Hanover) \$5,880, Lifetime Record: 11-2-4-1, \$40,600  
O-Leander M Schwartz & Black And White Stable. B-Harvey E Fry. T-Melissa Essig. D-Matt Krueger.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1T, 1T, 1H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Pure Cotton, Always At The Beach, Rollonbeauty, Gd Rockin Kay

**8, HoP, \$17,000, Pace**, Fillies and Mares Winners of 6 but not more than 9 Ext PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime, 26.4, 55.1, 1:23.1, 1:50.3, FT

**1-Somebodyslilly** (m, 4, **Time To Roll--Somebody's Artist, by Artiscap**) \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 42-10-7-7, \$201,280  
O-Eli L Schwartz. B-Eli L Schwartz. T-Eli Schwartz. D-Andy Shetler.

**2-Annabelle Hanover** (m, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Always On A Roll, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$4,250, \$60,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 46-9-8-5, \$265,858  
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Sam Widger.

**3-Hilary Barry N** (m, 5, Bettor's Delight--Finiamo, by Beach Towel) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 41-10-8-4, \$92,465  
O-Trent Stohler Stable Inc. B-Woodlands Stud Nz Inc, NZ. T-Trent Stohler. D-Trace Tetrick.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2, 2, 2, 1, T - Finish Order: Cheek Please, Image Of A Dream, Western Sierra, Mj's Riggins Rebel, Seventimesacharm, Primo Extremo.

**9, HoP, \$49,500, Pace**, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\* 3 Year Old Fillies - Leg 7, 27.3, 57.1, 1:24.3, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Skyway Brittney** (f, 3, **Rockin Image--Blazing Blaire, by McArdle**) \$24,750, \$6,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 27-5-5-5, \$134,740  
O-Zachary Ty & Dessa E Miller. B-Lyle Dean Slabach. T-Zachary Miller. D-Trace Tetrick.

**2-Shelly Rockwell** (f, 3, Time To Roll--Norma Rockwell, by V P Finance) \$12,375, Lifetime Record: 15-3-3-1, \$73,680  
O-Marlin Dean Fry & Jeffrey J Baker. B-Glen M Hershberger & Marlin Dean Fry. T-James Yoder. D-James Yoder.

**3-Cruisin Pearl** (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Cruisin In Pink, by Yankee Cruiser) \$5,940, \$4,500 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 25-10-3-2, \$98,975  
O-Eleven Star Stables. B-Michael Schmucker. T-Henry Graber Jr.. D-Sam Widger.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 8, 2T, T, Q, 2H - Finish Order: Jk She's Gordjus, Always A Miracle, Gd Western Joyce, Uncut Gem, Like It Like That

**10, HoP, \$17,500, Pace**, Fillies and Mares Open 2 / Open 3, 26.3, 54.4, 1:22.2, 1:49.4, FT

**1-Bettor's Up** (m, 7, **Bettor's Delight--Fresh Idea, by Western Hanover**) \$8,750, \$15,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 122-29-20-22, \$1,040,897  
O-Platinum Stables. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Lewayne Miller. D-Lewayne Miller.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Moneymakehersmile** (m, 5, Mach Three--Whycantiforgetyou, by The Panderosa) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 83-13-21-13, \$118,017

O-Steve F Mihalic, CA. B-Sotirios Anastasopoulos, CA. T-Tyler George. D-Trace Tetrack.

**3-Sweet Heaven** (m, 5, Sweet Lou--L Dees Heavenlyval, by Rock N Roll Heaven) \$2,100, \$45,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 49-14-5-8, \$149,788

O-J L Benson Stables Inc. B-Dumain Haven Farm. T-Keith Kamann. D-Sam Widger.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1T, 2Q, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Genie Rockwell, Up Front Flor Ida, Wisdom Tree, Gypsy Merlot, Summer Charm

**11, HoP, \$15,000, Pace, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES ELIGIBLE\*\*** 3 Year Old Fillies (purse reflects \$15,000 from SBDF), 26.3, 55.3, 1:24.4, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Alwayssthebestplace** (f, 3, **Always A Virgin--Best Place, by Artsplace**) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 21-4-7-5, \$63,770

O-William J Rufenacht & Dm Stables LLC. B-Dm Stables LLC & William J Rufenacht. T-Mike Roth. D-John De Long.

**2-Rosas Image** (f, 3, Rockin Image--Goddess's Rosa, by The Panderosa) \$3,750, \$20,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 18-2-1-2, \$19,764

O-Ted D Comerford & Alvin R Miller. B-Misty Ridge Stables LLC. T-Alvin Miller. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

**3-Osiris' Lil Sis** (f, 3, **Always A Virgin--Antigua Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere**) \$1,800, \$77,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 24-3-6-7, \$57,925

O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Leander M Schwartz. B-Merlie A Schwartz. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Peter Wrenn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Mel's Vicki Lou, Brilliant Beauty, Colorful Virgin, Foxy Fiji, Jb's Star Dancer

## HAWTHORNE RACECOURSE *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**5, Haw, \$15,000, Pace, Robert F. Carey, Jr. Memorial** - Leg 4 Night Of Champions Series ICF Three Year Colts & Geldings, 29.1, 58.1, 1:27.0, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Ideal Big Guy** (g, 3, **Ashlee's Big Guy--Time For Joy, by Drawing Board**) \$7,500, \$19,000 2019 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 21-5-2-6, \$79,593

O-Dandy Farms Racing & Terry Lee Leonard & Peter A Kouchis & Martin R Budkey. B-Orville A Rursch. T-Terry Leonard. D-Casey Leonard.

**2-Bc's Tuftiger** (g, 3, Walker Place--Watchbellepence, by Watchorlandopace) \$3,750, \$2,500 2019 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 35-19-7-3, \$49,465

O-Jeremy D Cavitt. B-Larry B Price. T-Roshun Trigg. D-Archie Buford.

**3-Ryans Loan Shark** (g, 3, Ryan N Hanover--Bit By A Shark, by Cam's Card Shark) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 30-6-6-6, \$64,971

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC & David F Falzone & James J Molitor. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-James Molitor. D-Travis Seekman.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 2, 2 - Finish Order: Diamond Diesel, Prince Of Style, Sportsmadness, Bombay Bobby, Frontier Charley, Mekkas Big Guy, Partyatmosasplace

**6, Haw, \$15,000, Pace, The Plum Peachy** - Leg 4 Night of Champions Series ICF Three Year Old Fillies, 28.3, 58.1, 1:27.3, 1:56.0, FT

**1-Hart's Heart** (f, 3, **Major Bombay--Redhot Hart, by Sportsmaster**) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 21-8-9-3, \$106,676

O-Donna L Crebs & Judy L Conzo. B-Donna L Crebs & Judy L Conzo. T-Mike Brink. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**2-Princess Mooss** (f, 3, Ashlee's Big Guy--Sharon Spur, by Sharky Spur) \$3,750, \$31,000 2019 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 23-2-10-6, \$69,345

O-Alan J Beals. B-Orville A Rursch. T-Gary Rath. D-Ridge Warren.

**3-Scorecard Dandy** (f, 3, Sportsmaster--Mahna Mahna, by Artiscap) \$1,800, \$12,000 2019 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 21-5-5-4, \$85,118

O-Green Acres LLC & Mike J Klimas. B-Robert B & Linda M Grider. T-Gregory Kain. D-Juan Franco.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 7, 7, 5 - Finish Order: Bootsy Bombay, Ryans Secret, Clearly The Bomb, Dandys Duchess, Pure Sin, Kandi's Fortune

**8, Haw, \$15,000, Trot, The Erwin F. Dygert Memorial** - Leg 4 Night of Champions Series ICF Three Year Colts & Geldings, 30.1, 1:01.2, 1:31.4, 2:00.2, FT

**1-Sumbodgetdisfool** (g, 3, **Armbo Approach--Semjac Legacy, by Western Paradise**) \$7,500, \$5,000 2019 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 39-11-6-7, \$75,610

O-Laquinton K Shavers. B-Thundermint Farms. T-Roshun Trigg. D-Todd Warren.

**2-Rndmnpredictable** (g, 3, Lou's Legacy--Jailhouse Beauty, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 23-5-3-3, \$54,220

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Steven Searle. D-Casey Leonard.

**3-Coco D' Lascito** (c, 3, Lou's Legacy--D Lee More, by Expecting More) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 13-6-4-1, \$66,970

O-Madison Trot. B-Samuel M Daddono. T-J D Finn. D-J D Finn.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1Q, HD - Finish Order: Emsroscopcoetrain, Shady Maple Spirit, Fistfullofdollars, Mystical Murray, Sudden Approach, Shady Maple Valor, l'mnotalocaldude

**9, Haw, \$15,000, Trot, Beulah Dygert Memorial** - Leg 4 Night Of Champions ICF Three Year Old Fillies, 30.0, 59.3, 1:29.4, 1:58.0, FT

**1-Breeze At Sunset** (f, 3, **Southwind Breeze--Before Sunset, by Donato Hanover**) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 23-9-3-4, \$77,123

O-Bowie Racing LLC. B-Darrell E Schrock. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Loulita** (f, 3, Lou's Legacy--Olives And Caviar, by SJ's Caviar) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 24-13-6-1, \$153,308

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC & Dr Patrick Graham. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Steven Searle. D-Casey Leonard.

**3-Lous Voodoo Woman** (f, 3, Lou's Legacy--Powerful Force, by Powerful Emotion) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 50-19-11-5, \$71,637

O-Steven G Renard. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Jill Brown. D-Travis Seekman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 2Q, 3, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Bc's Rose, Lous Livia, Lou Lou Lamour, Ting Ting, Myonly Sin

## MARQUIS DOWNS *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**1, Mqd, \$10,148, Pace**, MANITOBA STANDARD BRED SIRES AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION FUTURITY FINAL # 29, 29.4, 1:01.4, 1:31.2, 2:01.2

**1-Cereal Killer (br,g,3 - Toucam Sam-Alcars Xit-Jigsaw)** \$5,074, Lifetime Record: 11-4-1-4, \$13,630

O-Marc Fillion, Wanda Howlett B-Marc Fillion T-Marc Fillion D-Marc Fillion

**2-Jim Strikesitrich** (br,g,3 - Sunshine Beach-Hokie Spirit-Dragon Again)

O-Tara & Garrett Isman B-Tara & Garrett Isman T-Tara Isman D-George Isman

**3-Jimmydiddonegood** (b,g,3 - In The Irons-Broadway Babe-Broadway Express)

O-Trevor & Michael Williams, Adam Mace B-Cory & Betty Manning T-Trevor Williams D-Glenn Drew

*Replay Unavailable -*

## MEADOWLANDS *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**1, M, \$21,000, Trot**, 5 Year Olds & Under Winners of 2 But Not More Than 4 (F&M or N/W L3 5) Extended PM Races Life AE: 3 Year Olds N/W Race in 2021 (Fillies Drawn Inside), 27.2, 56.3, 1:25.4, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Dee's Red Delicious (g, 3, Credit Winner--Apple Plush, by SJ's Caviar)** \$10,500, \$37,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-7-1-3, \$307,970

O-Joseph P Martinelli Sr. B-Sherri K Meirs & Steve D Organ, CA. T-Travis Alexander. D-Corey Callahan.

**2-Shadrack Hanover** (h, 4, Muscle Hill--Shared Past, by Chocolatier) \$5,250, \$300,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-3-1-1, \$35,825

O-Elite Trotting. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Caruso** (c, 3, Father Patrick--Tosca, by Muscle Mass) \$2,520, \$30,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-4-2-1, \$54,305

O-Val D'Or Farms & Theodore Gewertz. B-Steve D Organ, CA. T-Joe Holloway. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7T, 6Q, 2, Q, HD - Finish Order: Robert's Hanover, Seven Nation Army, A Hopeful Prayer, Wet My Whistle

**4, M, \$26,000, Pace**, Fillies & Mares N/W \$12,500 in Last 4 Starts or TMR 85.75 or Less as of 9/14 Starters in a Class Higher Than N/W \$20,000 in Last Start Ineligible AE: N/W \$17,500 in Last 5 Starts Drawn Outside, 28.1, 56.1, 1:24.0, 1:50.4, FT

**1-Major Occasion A (m, 7, Art Major--Fake Occasion, by Fake Left)** \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 86-25-15-15, \$487,591

O-Enzed Racing Stable Inc. B-E Norman, NZ. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Victor Kirby.

**2-She's Nun Bettor N** (m, 5, Bettor's Delight--Christian Doll, by Christian Cullen) \$6,500, Lifetime Record: 38-9-10-6, \$138,209

O-Bradley J Grant, CA. B-Woodlands Stud LTD, NZ. T-Ron Burke. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Sweet Lucy Lou** (m, 5, Sweet Lou--Ultimate Bet, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,120, \$70,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 65-12-13-8, \$289,037

O-Royal Wire Products Inc. B-Lindwood Farm. T-Robert Cleary. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2Q, 2, 1, Q, HD - Finish Order: Heavens Showgirl A, Rose Run Vantage, Bettors Heart N, Wakemeshakeme, Candy On The Beach

**5, M, \$17,000, Pace**, 4 Year Olds & Under N/W 2 Extended PM Races or \$20,000 Life AE: N/W 3 Extended PM Races or \$30,000 Life, N/W L3 Starts (2 Year Olds & Maidens Drawn Inside), 27.4, 55.4, 1:24.1, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Mickeys Spirit (g, 4, Up The Credit--Laramars Spirit, by Grinfromeartoear)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 7-2-2-0, \$23,644

O-Michelle L Martin. B-Lamar Stable, CA. T-Newton (Yogi) Sheridan. D-Steve Smith.

**2-Metallica** (c, 3, Shadow Play--Fade To Black, by Northern Luck) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 18-2-4-4, \$36,575

O-Legacy Racing Of De Inc & Reginald A Hazzard II. B-Jack Darling Stables LTD, CA. T-Wayne Givens. D-Marcus Miller.

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-As Always** (g, 3, Always B Miki--A List Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$2,040, \$140,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-1-2-2, \$18,780  
O-Bluestone Farms LLC & Kitty Hawk Stable. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Per Engblom. D-Corey Callahan.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1Q, 2H, 2Q, T, NK - Finish Order: Sauvignon Bluechip, Let'sflytogether N, Lindysalwaysthinkn, Liberty N Freedom, In Nevada N, Make My Deo, Bionic

**7, M, \$21,000, Pace**, Fillies & Mares - 5 Year Olds & Under Winners of 2 But Not More Than 4 (N/W L3 5) Extended PM Races Lifetime AE: N/W \$75,000  
Lifetime, 27.1, 55.1, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Staycation Hanover (f, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Stacia Hanover, by Western Ideal)** \$10,500, \$130,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-5-3-1, \$71,679  
O-David H Mc Duffee. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Brett Pelling. D-Brian Sears.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Beach Crazy** (f, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Crosswinds Cupcake, by Stand Forever) \$5,250, Lifetime Record: 24-5-5-5, \$106,083  
O-Chiodo Racing LLC & Jeffrey Shore & Robert Barr. B-Stephen H Sexton. T-Stacy Chiodo. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-Skyy** (f, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Just Add Vodka, by Art Major) \$2,520, \$70,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-3-7-3, \$73,749  
O-Yankeeland Partners Llp. B-Karen E Carroll, CA. T-Brett Bittle. D-Troy Beyer.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 6T, 6, 2T, H, T - Finish Order: Industrial Hemp, Shezafreaklikeme, Doubleoffthewall, So Nice Hanover, Captains Maid, Ideal In Miracles, Loud Brazilian

**8, M, \$17,000, Pace**, N/W \$9,000 (N/W L3 \$10,000) in Last 4 Starts AE: Winners Base Class N/W \$6,000 or Less L/S Starters in a Class Higher Than N/W \$14,000  
L/S N/E AE: N/W Race 4/18/21 or N/W \$10,250 L6 Starts, 27.1, 54.2, 1:21.3, 1:48.4, FT

**1-Patrikthepiranha A (g, 6, Four Starzzz Shark--Thats The Spirit, by Pacific Rocket)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 44-14-8-4, \$221,632  
O-Arrhythmic LLC. B-K JF & A G Charles, AS. T-Nik Drennan. D-Mark Macdonald.

**2-Stone Hanover** (h, 5, Art Major--Sammy's Magic Girl, by Western Hanover) \$4,250, \$42,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 55-12-12-13, \$193,078  
O-Steven M Held & John A Whitig & Joe Pavia Jr Stable Inc & Bridgette S Jablonsky. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Joe Pavia Jr. D-Corey Callahan.

**3-Rockie Got Framed** (g, 5, Rockin Image--Carousel Frame, by Dragon Again) \$2,040, \$50,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 54-11-8-15, \$262,949  
O-Rocco S Ruffolo. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 5Q, 3H, 2Q, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Father Nuno, Tru Lou, Typhoon Stride N, De Los Cielos Deo, A Bettor Beach, Da Delightful, Stick With Cramer

**9, M, \$26,000, Trot**, N/W \$17,500 in Last 4 Starts (N/W \$12,500-N/W L/S \$13,750-or Winners Base Class N/W \$9,000 or Less in 1 of Last 2 Starts Drawn Inside),  
27.4, 56.2, 1:25.0, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Gotwuteverittakes (g, 5, Bluto--Raysofgrace De Vie, by Windsong's Legacy)** \$13,000, \$13,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 57-10-11-7, \$230,550  
O-Ricky A Bucci. B-James B Hilty. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Vincent Ginsburg.

**2-Rich And Miserable** (g, 6, Explosive Matter--Wishful Me, by Yankee Glide) \$6,500, \$40,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 93-31-17-14, \$558,589  
O-Buter Farm Inc & Lynette M Buter & William J & Carol D Fuhs. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Todd Buter. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-Angel Nation** (g, 4, Archangel--Seawind Pascale, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$3,120, \$60,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 25-9-3-4, \$129,684  
O-Legendary Standardbred Farm & Ted A Macdonnell, CA. B-Seawind Amg Stbs 2005 Inc, CA & Ted A Macdonnell, CA. T-Julie Miller. D-Tyler Miller.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 2H, 2Q, HD, 1T - Finish Order: Morairtime, Say You Do, Winnerup, Pappy Go Go, Eurobond, Macmorris Hanover, Play Trix On Me

**10, M, \$35,000, Pace**, Claiming Handicap \$100,000 - \$150,000 Post Positions Drawn According to Base Price, 26.3, 53.4, 1:21.0, 1:48.3, FT

**1-Vettel N (g, 8, American Ideal--Talk To Angels, by Bettor's Delight)** \$17,500, Lifetime Record: 125-32-12-18, \$253,766  
O-Jb Racing & Robert J Devine. B-Breckon Farms LTD, NZ. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Vincent Ginsburg.

**2-Twin B Tuffenuff** (h, 6, Rock N Roll Heaven--In The Pink, by Dragon Again) \$8,750, \$75,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 115-22-25-18, \$507,111  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-W J Donovan. T-Ron Burke. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-Semi Tough** (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Jan It Jackson, by Badlands Hanover) \$4,200, \$115,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 78-14-16-8, \$669,600  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Frank D Baldachino & J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Ron Burke.  
D-Corey Callahan.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 4H, 3H, 2Q, 2H, NS - Finish Order: Joesstar Of Mia A, Barbados, Western Fame, Dealer's Table, Sugartown, J M Mandamin



## Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**11, M, \$26,000, Pace**, N/W \$17,500 (NJSO or N/W L3 \$19,250) in Last 4 Starts AE: N/W 9 (N/W L3 10) Extended PM Races or \$90,000 Life AE: TMR 87.5 or Less as of 9/14, 26.2, 53.3, 1:21.1, 1:48.3, FT

**1-Sandbetweenmytoes (g, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Galleria, by Artsplace)** \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 38-10-6-5, \$564,601

O-Fashion Farms LLC. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Jim Campbell. D-Tyler Miller.

**2-Let It Ride N (g, 8, Rock N Roll Heaven--Love A Gamble, by Bettor's Delight)** \$6,500, Lifetime Record: 65-25-7-8, \$405,658

O-William A Hartt & Enzed Racing Stable Inc. B-N F Nixon, NZ & Mrs M Carson, NZ. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Victor Kirby.

**3-Artie's Ideal (h, 5, American Ideal--Midnight Art, by Artsplace)** \$3,120, Lifetime Record: 56-11-16-8, \$436,228

O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, Q, H - Finish Order: Gray Dragon, Seriously Hanover, Geez Joe, Wes Delight, Ana Afreet N, Always And Again, Rockin The Aces

**13, M, \$36,000, Trot**, Open, 28.2, 55.4, 1:23.4, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Chin Chin Hall (g, 5, Cash Hall--Canland Hall, by Garland Lobell)** \$18,000, \$50,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 43-12-9-10, \$656,040

O-Oldford Racing LLC & David H Mc Duffee. B-Walnut Hall Limited. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Victor Kirby.

**2-Crystal Fashion (g, 6, Cantab Hall--Window Willow, by Tagliabue)** \$9,000, \$100,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 65-21-12-11, \$2,097,559

O-Fashion Farms LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jim Campbell. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Big Oil (h, 4, Father Patrick--Cee Bee Yes, by Muscles Yankee)** \$4,320, Lifetime Record: 28-10-6-3, \$259,401

O-Jason E & Douglas W & Ronald L Allen. B-Jason E & Douglas W Allen. T-Julie Miller. D-Tyler Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 3T, 3T, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Lovedbythemasses, Back Of The Neck, Double Account

## NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**6, Nfld, \$20,500, Pace**, FILLIES & MARES OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED, 27.3, 56.0, 1:23.2, 1:51.1, FT

**1-Blue Ivy (m, 5, Captaintreacherous--Ali Blue, by American Ideal)** \$10,250, \$90,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 70-30-13-7, \$498,020

O-Renee J Bercury. B-Marvin Katz, CA & Sam A Goldband, CA. T-William Bercury. D-Aaron Merriman.

### ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Betterthanamisus N (m, 6, Bettor's Delight--Lucy's Way, by In The Pocket)** \$5,125, Lifetime Record: 56-9-11-12, \$105,865

O-Pod Stable LLC & Jessica E Millner. B-B L Calder, NZ & Mrs K E Calder, NZ. T-Jessica Millner. D-Ryan Stahl.

**3-Mystical Virgin (m, 7, Always A Virgin--Mystical Madison, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$2,460, Lifetime Record: 164-23-35-25, \$272,548

O-Rebecca R Sugg & Edward J Miller. B-Mystical Marker Farms LLC. T-Edward Miller. D-Kurt Sugg.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1T, 2H, 1T - Finish Order: Sage Ivy, Dojea Rita, Danikova, Bj's Rocket

## RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**1, Aces, \$45,000, Pace**, MINNESOTA SIRED CHAMPIONSHIP 3-YEAR-OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 28.0, 57.2, 1:28.2, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Alilthundadownunda (g, 3, Malak Uswaad N--Wild About Eagle, by The Panderosa)** \$22,500, Lifetime Record: 34-19-5-3, \$156,964

O-Set The Pace Racing LLC. B-Set The Pace Racing LLC. T-Nick Roland. D-Nick Roland.

**2-Mayo Neighs (g, 3, Fancy Schmansy--Computer Art, by Computer Scooter)** \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 15-2-6-1, \$23,847

O-Gerald Longo. B-Scott E Banitt. T-Gerald Longo. D-Gerald Longo.

**3-Sd Watch Me Now (g, 3, Wind Me Up--Fox Valley Raquel, by Sportsmaster)** \$5,400, \$9,000 2019 Minnesota, Lifetime Record: 33-3-10-12, \$72,692

O-Sarah M Solheid & Brian W Detgen. B-Larry L Juhnke. T-Brian Detgen. D-Brian Detgen.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 4H - Finish Order: Mibwest Kid, Marc In The Box, Steel Of Alifetime, Rock N Louie

**2, Aces, \$45,000, Trot**, MINNESOTA SIRED CHAMPIONSHIP 3-YEAR-OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 29.0, 58.1, 1:30.1, 1:59.1, FT

**1-Rush To The Bank (g, 3, Banker Volo--Vacation Valley, by Valley Victor)** \$22,500, Lifetime Record: 29-20-6-2, \$154,895

O-Jeralene M R Roland & Vickie L Rush. B-Daniel G & Jeralene M R Roland. T-Daniel Roland. D-Nick Roland.



# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Hide Your Banker** (g, 3, Banker Volo--Hide Your Crazy, by Weight Lifter) \$11,250, \$6,200 2019 Minnesota, Lifetime Record: 24-1-4-6, \$33,963  
O-Bryce J & Larry Jo Jensen. B-Willis M Borntreger. T-Brady Jensen. D-Luke Plano.

**3-Ice Titan** (g, 3, Ice Machine--Simba Kosmos, by S J's Photo) \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 24-3-10-4, \$54,734  
O-Christopher D Frenzel. B-Set The Pace Racing LLC. T-Amy Wetzell. D-Lemoyne Svendsen.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2H, 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Wisco Willie, Oh Danny Boy, Lookwhatumadmedo, Duane's Cookie

## 3, Aces, \$50,000, Pace, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP 2-YEAR-OLD FILLIES, 28.1, 58.2, 1:27.3, 1:56.2, FT

**1-Park With Me Nancy** (f, 2, Wind Me Up--Nancy Irene, by Park Place) \$25,000, Lifetime Record: 11-8-3-0, \$69,276  
O-Alan D & Cheryl J Sandbulte. B-Alan D & Cheryl J Sandbulte. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Luke Plano.

**2-Give Me This Dance** (f, 2, Wind Me Up--Dances On The Wind, by Cole Muffler) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 11-0-3-3, \$22,666  
O-Alan D & Cheryl J Sandbulte. B-Alan D & Cheryl J Sandbulte. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Nick Roland.

**3-Kitty Wampus** (f, 2, Its That Time--Parlay Blue Chip, by American Ideal) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 6-0-1-2, \$11,969  
O-Van Otterloo Stables. B-Van Otterloo Stables. T-Brett Ballinger. D-Jacob Cutting.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3T, 2T, Q, 1, H - Finish Order: Bakkums Fancy Star, Wish I Had Thyme, Anotherblazinwoman, Itsaroknrolcomebak, Sporty El, D Capdiva

## 4, Aces, \$45,000, Pace, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP 3-YEAR-OLD FILLIES, 29.1, 59.2, 1:27.4, 1:56.3, FT

**1-Shes A Showstopper** (f, 3, Its That Time--This Much Is True, by Cole Muffler) \$22,500, Lifetime Record: 18-6-0-2, \$71,440  
O-Van Otterloo Stables. B-Van Otterloo Stables. T-Gordon Graham. D-Jacob Cutting.

**2-Maze** (f, 3, Malak Usaad N--Windmeupandletmego, by Trailboss Hanover) \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 35-6-12-6, \$72,957  
O-Bernard E Nanke. B-Bernard E Nanke. T-Alexia Kehl. D-Rick Magee.

**3-May Day Maggie** (f, 3, Special Forces--Faithful Ideal, by Western Ideal) \$5,400, \$9,000 2019 Minnesota, Lifetime Record: 32-11-7-5, \$68,235  
O-Rick L Huffman & Larry Mather. B-Lisa M Lems. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Nick Roland.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3H, 1H, 1, 1Q, 1 - Finish Order: Doubleontherocks, Muffin Top, Weeha, Brooklyn Wind Up, Twisted Bliss, Marced Debutante

## 5, Aces, \$50,000, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP 2-YEAR-OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 32.1, 1:03.4, 1:34.0, 2:02.4, FT

**1-Shadowfax** (g, 2, Tamarind--It's Witch Craft, by Valley Victor) \$25,000, Lifetime Record: 6-2-1-1, \$36,503  
O-Set The Pace Racing LLC. B-Lesa M Peters. T-Nick Roland. D-Dean Magee.

**2-Poko Loki** (g, 2, Tamarind--Lindy's Almond Joy, by Tom Ridge) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 10-4-2-1, \$45,974  
O-Ulf Edvard & Susan L Holm-Johansen. B-Set The Pace Racing LLC. T-Ulf Holm-Johansen. D-Anthony Kerwood.

**3-Chip Talks** (g, 2, Money Talks--E's Last Chip, by Chip Chip Hooray) \$6,000, \$3,000 2020 HRTLND, Lifetime Record: 10-0-3-2, \$18,294  
O-Rebecca A Banitt. B-Daniel E Girod. T-David Ginter. D-Rick Magee.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, NS - Finish Order: Explosive Credit, Andy Snip, Need More Cowbell, T A Woody Azzzz, Sd Follow Me

## 6, Aces, \$45,000, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP 3-YEAR-OLD FILLIES, 29.3, 1:00.4, 1:31.0, 1:59.0, FT

**1-Coatofmanycolors** (f, 3, Tymal Templar--Medwyn Hanover, by Yankee Glide) \$22,500, \$7,000 2019 Minnesota, Lifetime Record: 20-12-5-3, \$109,811  
O-Jenni King. B-Spring Valley Farm. T-Jenni King. D-Brian Detgen.

**2-It's So Fluffy** (f, 3, Banker Volo--Velvet Hall, by Striking Sahbra) \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 31-5-11-11, \$74,038  
O-Kennedy M Roland. B-Daniel G & Jeralene M R Roland. T-Daniel Roland. D-Luke Plano.

**3-The Royal Queen** (f, 3, Tom Ridge--Dj French Baby, by Dem Speedy Bones) \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 30-11-8-4, \$111,326  
O-Justin D Anfinson. B-Trot-Away Stables. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Rick Magee.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 1, NK - Finish Order: Bowl Of Ice, Al-mar-blissfull, Trotstyle Takeover, Wisco Valley Girl

## 7, Aces, \$50,000, Pace, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP 2-YEAR-OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 28.3, 58.1, 1:27.2, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Fiffer Feffer Fef** (g, 2, Easy Again--Find A Penny, by Grinfromeartoe) \$25,000, Lifetime Record: 7-3-2-1, \$41,248  
O-Merlin G Van Otterloo. B-Merlin G Van Otterloo. T-Brett Ballinger. D-Jacob Cutting.

**2-Antetokounmpo** (g, 2, Easy Again--Wisconsin Believer, by Dali) \$12,500, \$13,000 2020 HRTLND, Lifetime Record: 8-2-3-2, \$31,955  
O-Richard T Magee. B-Al- Mar Farms. T-Rick Magee. D-Rick Magee.

**3-Lovin On You** (g, 2, Easy Again--Good News Delco, by Dontgetinmyway) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 11-2-4-3, \$29,262  
O-Jesse J De Long. B-Jesse J De Long. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Brady Jensen.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4H, 1, 1, 3, H - Finish Order: Rosco P Coletrain, Datsyukian Deke, Time For T, One Step Away, Clean Coal, Curvsreasyondaeyes

# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**8, Aces, \$50,000, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP 2-YEAR-OLD FILLIES, 29.3, 1:01.0, 1:31.3, 2:01.0, FT**

**1-Scroll On By (f, 2, Banker Volo--Papyrus Blue Chip, by Credit Winner)** \$25,000, Lifetime Record: 12-3-3-2, \$51,817

O-Kennedy M Roland. B-Jeralene M R Roland. T-Daniel Roland. D-Anthony Kerwood.

**2-Cr Promise To You (f, 2, Tom Ridge--Rhema, by Deweycheatumnhowe)** \$12,500, \$9,000 2020 HRTLND, Lifetime Record: 13-4-4-1, \$40,628

O-Rick L & Mr Caroll D Huffman & Keith M Wilson. B-Spring Valley Farm. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Brady Jenson.

**3-Calico Creek (f, 2, Southwind Flash--Wintergreen, by Armbr Iliad)** \$6,000, \$3,750 2020 HRTLND, Lifetime Record: 8-2-2-2, \$26,190

O-Jenni King. B-Live Action Racing. T-Jenni King. D-Luke Plano.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1H - Finish Order: Vickie's Vacation, Cnnothinbutailites, Triggered, Luna Love So Good, Frigg Nrisky, Imaflashofpixie

**9, Aces, \$45,000, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP AGED MARES, 28.2, 57.0, 1:26.1, 1:56.0, FT**

**1-Susie's Sister (m, 4, Claudius Augustus--Sue's Photo, by S J's Photo)** \$22,500, Lifetime Record: 59-23-14-6, \$187,468

O-Lynchris LLC. B-A Piece Of The Action LLC. T-Jenni King. D-Brady Jenson.

**2-Teachmehowtotory (m, 4, Braggart--Rails Of Victory, by Rail Splitter)** \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 45-13-12-3, \$133,893

O-Set The Pace Racing LLC. B-Glenn Sauder. T-Nick Roland. D-Nick Roland.

**3-Sb Madam Secretary (m, 4, Tom Ridge--Candy Is Dandy, by Revenue S)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 42-9-6-8, \$88,763

O-Susan L Holm-Johansen & Deborah J Hofsaess. B-Deborah J Hofsaess. T-Ulf Holm-Johansen. D-Anthony Kerwood.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1, 1, 2H - Finish Order: Cali Cat, Whatevershesgot, Passion In Paris, Epic Victory

**10, Aces, \$45,000, Pace, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP AGED MARES, 28.4, 1:00.0, 1:28.2, 1:56.2, FT**

**1-Cruzin Coco (m, 8, Voracious Hanover--Towners Love Dove, by Big Towner)** \$22,500, Lifetime Record: 186-38-29-24, \$311,499

O-Cathy J Dessert. B-Ronald C Emerson. T-Nick Roland. D-Nick Roland.

**2-Its Pacific Time (m, 4, Its That Time--Pacific Fling, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 41-22-7-1, \$134,432

O-John W Hendricks. B-John W Hendricks. T-Alexia Kehl. D-Rick Magee.

**3-Brooklyn Moonshine (m, 5, Wind Me Up--One For The Road, by On The Road Again)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 103-12-21-17, \$84,675

O-Dave H Haness & Nikki Hudson. B-Larry Jo Jenson. T-Luke Plano. D-Luke Plano.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Windmeupnwatchmego, Scarlett Ruby, Hokey Toots, Relentless Dancer, A Little Rusty, Catchmeinadream

**11, Aces, \$45,000, Pace, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP AGED HORSES & GELDINGS, 26.2, 55.0, 1:23.4, 1:52.1, FT**

**1-Stuckey Dote (g, 8, Voracious Hanover--Missy Artsie, by Artsplace)** \$22,500, Lifetime Record: 151-45-24-20, \$453,623

O-Merlin G Van Otterloo. B-Merlin G Van Otterloo. T-Brett Ballinger. D-Jacob Cutting.

**2-Sb Bodacious (g, 5, Voracious Hanover--Salsa Hanover, by Western Hanover)** \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 68-22-19-8, \$184,173

O-Richard T Magee. B-Fredrick R Hofsaess. T-Rick Magee. D-Rick Magee.

**3-Whatchyastarinat (g, 9, Up Front Brad--Im Warning U, by As Promised)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 176-32-38-37, \$275,614

O-Wolfswinkel Pacers Inc. B-Henry J Wolfswinkel. T-Gene Miller. D-Anthony Kerwood.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 2H, H, Q, 1H - Finish Order: Marktentwentyseven, He Grins Again, Swagasaursrex, Gigggle Monster, Frewil Dakota Sven, Wonder Bull

**12, Aces, \$45,000, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE CHAMPIONSHIP AGED HORSES & GELDINGS, 28.3, 58.2, 1:27.1, 1:55.3, FT**

**1-Bringoverthemoney (g, 6, Money Talks--Bringitover, by Overcomer)** \$22,500, Lifetime Record: 82-25-15-13, \$211,162

O-Joshua J Horvat. B-Katrina J Horvat. T-Katrina Horvat. D-Jacob Cutting.

**2-Hearduwhispermynam (g, 4, Braggart--Outathebluclearsky, by Giant Triumph)** \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 43-13-10-8, \$140,003

O-Jenni King. B-Jenni King. T-Jenni King. D-Luke Plano.

**3-Bringthegold (g, 8, Abra--Bringitover, by Overcomer)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 95-7-12-9, \$64,693

O-Set The Pace Racing LLC. B-David E Carter. T-Nick Roland. D-Nick Roland.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1Q, Q, 1H, 4Q - Finish Order: Md Magic, Sd Eliminator, French Eclipse, Lone Star Tap, Major Al-mar, Al-mar Spicey Talk



**HRU Foal Of The Week**  
send us your best foal photos & details

# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

## SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**3, ScD, \$16,000, Pace,** HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$60,000 LIFETIME TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$30,000 (W/A) OHIO SIRE  
PREFERRED, 27.4, 55.4, 1:23.3, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Rockin Tj (g, 5, Rockin Image--Kieanna's Angel, by Personal Power)** \$8,000, \$45,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 83-8-18-14, \$152,509  
O-Tatham Racing Stable LLC. B-Alvin E Walther. T-Brian Tatham. D-Chris Page.

**2-Play The Ponies (g, 4, Shadow Play--Expose, by Artiscap)** \$4,000, \$17,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 48-7-13-6, \$101,869  
O-H & H Stable. B-Schare D Adams & Howard M Ouriel. T-Michael Hitchcock. D-Josh Sutton.

**3-Two O'clock Johnny (g, 5, Big Bad John--Real Ravishing, by Real Desire)** \$1,920, \$8,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 102-20-15-16, \$157,373  
O-Ffl Tough Bird Racing & Glenn E Congrove & Dream Catcher Racing. B-Midland Acres Inc & Daniel Drake. T-Aaron Hamilton. D-Jeremy Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1, 1, 1, 1T - Finish Order: Caribbean King, All About Lynx, Sunburst Itis, Sectionlineronnie, Hoosier Celebrity

**4, ScD, \$15,000, Pace,** HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF \$8,000 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: NON WINNERS OF 8 PMRLT, 26.4, 54.1, 1:21.4, 1:49.1, FT

**1-Prince Of Tides (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Tug River Princess, by Badlands Hanover)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 64-20-10-14, \$382,894  
O-Randall B Bendis & Pollack Racing LLC. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Docs Farm Inc & Robert Cooper Stables LLC. T-Randy Bendis. D-Tyler Smith.

**2-Beyond Delight (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Outtathisworld, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$3,750, \$50,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 143-20-22-26, \$595,167  
O-Mitchell Standardbreds Inc. & Neil Goldstein & Terrence D Smith. B-White Birch Farm. T-Roy Murphy Jr. D-Mitchell Cushing.

**3-Ashlee's Four Star (g, 8, Ashlee's Big Guy--Four Starz Jaimstr, by Cambest)** \$1,800, \$2,000 2014 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 222-40-23-33, \$300,595  
O-Running Down A Dream Stb. B-Rebecca A Williams. T-Eddie Emerine. D-Trevor Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1H, 5T - Finish Order: Baba O'riely, Granite, Pauly Wally, Music Is Art, Absolut Rocks, Winston, Starthimup

**5, ScD, \$23,000, Pace,** HORSES AND GELDINGS OPEN POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED, 27.0, 56.3, 1:24.0, 1:50.4, FT

**1-Gd Western Joe (h, 6, Real Desire--Western Whirl, by Western Ideal)** \$11,500, \$15,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 116-31-30-17, \$678,910  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Hen-Shaut Stable & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Gerald C Yoder. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Sunshine List (h, 4, Sunshine Beach--Armbo Wallflower, by Village Jasper)** \$5,750, \$20,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 41-12-9-2, \$129,434  
O-Tessa M Perrin. B-Stan Klemencic, CA. T-J D Perrin. D-Trevor Smith.

**3-American Mercury (g, 5, American Ideal--Tessa Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$2,760, \$170,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 62-15-14-12, \$852,235  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Julie R & Charles Nash. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Mitchell Cushing.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, T, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: The First Step, Voracity

**6, ScD, \$16,000, Pace,** HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$60,000 LIFETIME TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$30,000 (W/A) OHIO SIRE  
PREFERRED, 27.1, 55.0, 1:23.0, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Bizys Beattle (g, 4, Sportsmaster--Whata Bizy Body, by Richess Hanover)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 57-12-11-13, \$83,469  
O-Jared T Seekman. B-James & Tracey Walker Stb. T-Joe Seekman. D-Jason Beattie.

**2-Panther Time (g, 4, Panther Hanover--Darling Katherine, by Grinfromeartoe)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 61-12-15-9, \$84,064  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Keith E Miller. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**3-Mr Wiggle It (g, 4, Mr Wiggles--Shani Pants, by On The Attack)** \$1,920, \$80,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 35-6-7-4, \$65,095  
O-Jeffery A Burton. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Donald Williams. D-Dan Noble.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 4, 2, 2, NK - Finish Order: Trump's Wall, Lou's Delight, Iceneedswhiskey, Intrepid Ivy, Big Bretta, Levi

**9, ScD, \$15,000, Pace,** HORSES AND GELDINGS CLAIMING \$20,000 (W/A), 27.1, 56.3, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Lucifers Legend A (g, 8, Cammibest--Diamonds Forus, by Lotsa Clout)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 98-20-15-8, \$112,271  
O-Tatham Racing Stable LLC. B-Burwood Stud, AS. T-Brian Tatham. D-Chris Page.

**2-Armabluechipboy N (g, 9, Santanna Blue Chip--Millwood Bette, by Badlands Hanover)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 174-18-22-19, \$207,022  
O-Mary M Megerle. B-T J Armstrong, NZ. T-Kayne Kauffman. D-Kayne Kauffman.

**3-Rock N Jo Z (g, 6, A Rocknroll Dance--Twin B Beachbaby, by The Panderosa)** \$1,800, \$35,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 107-15-16-17, \$159,858  
O-Mark L Headworth & Christopher J Knecht & Michael R Hale. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Mark Headworth. D-Shawn Barker II.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1, 1, 2, 1H - Finish Order: Justin Credible, Lion Rock N, Oberlin, Pet Shark, Savage Seelster, Zeke, Skyway Ballistic.



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, ScD, \$18,000, Pace,** HORSES AND GELDINGS CLAIMING HANDICAP \$30,000 - \$40,000 (W/A), 27.1, 56.0, 1:23.2, 1:50.2, FT

**1-Kiss Of Terror (g, 9, Western Terror--Kissed By A Fool, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 140-48-21-10, \$472,868

O-Ameer Najor. B-Vae LLC. T-Paul Holzman. D-Josh Sutton.

**2-Mcmoe (g, 5, McArdle--Maureen Rocks, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 79-12-11-11, \$164,249

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**3-General Idea (g, 4, American Ideal--Another Delight, by Bettor's Delight)** \$2,160, \$40,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 31-10-3-6, \$72,500

O-Carl T Howard & Virgil V Morgan Jr. B-Save H Stewart & The Bay's Stable LLC & Little E LLC & South Mountain Stables. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Mitchell Cushing.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, T, 2, 2T - Finish Order: Hamsandwich, Photobombr Hanover, Sprinter N, Lexus Witha View A

## THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**8, PcD, \$18,000, Pace,** Claiming Handicap \$30,000-40,000 (with allowances) Post Position by Price, 26.4, 54.4, 1:22.3, 1:50.1, FT

**1-The Candyman Can (g, 4, Rockin Image--Sweet Lady Jane, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$9,000, \$55,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 62-13-7-7, \$167,929

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Birnam Wood Farms. T-Darren Taneyhill. D-Braxten Boyd.



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Somebeach Baron (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Chancey Lady, by Camluck)** \$4,500, \$70,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 147-31-21-14, \$271,692

O-A. Napolitano Racing Inc.. B-Baron Racing Stable. T-Marta Piotrow. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**3-Blow A Cloud N (g, 11, Real Desire--Sheza Windermere, by Christian Cullen)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 189-30-30-24, \$289,222

O-Gilbert Garcia-Owen. B-Mrs A D & J N Tither, NZ. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1Q, 1, 1Q, 3 - Finish Order: Rhp, Thndrfmrthethron N, Scott Rocks

**10, PcD, \$18,000, Pace,** Claiming Handicap \$30,000-40,000 (with allowances) Post Position by Price, 27.0, 55.4, 1:23.0, 1:51.1, FT

**1-Curious Cortez (g, 5, Big Jim--Live To Dream, by Camluck)** \$9,000, \$20,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 51-17-11-7, \$113,456

O-A. Napolitano Racing Inc.. B-Zeljko Bosnjak, CA. T-Marta Piotrow. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**2-Regal Son (g, 10, Stonebridge Regal--On This Day, by Camluck)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 229-38-32-38, \$528,862

O-Hunter William Oakes. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & John D Fielding, CA. T-Hunter Oakes. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Stellar Bb (g, 4, Rockin Image--Yankee Pankee Bb, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$2,160, \$13,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 50-14-7-6, \$101,893

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Bellows Binge, Alex Tye, Major Desire

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace,** NW \$8,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$18,500 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$75,000 LIFETIME, 27.0, 55.2, 1:24.0, 1:51.0

**1-Hp Napoleon (br,g,5 - Big Jim-Amenable Hanover-Dragon Again)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 80-15-10-8, \$238,380

O-Claude Hamel. B-Claude Hamel, Celine Paquin. T-Benoit Baillargeon. D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Hail Christian N (br,h,7 - Christian Cullen-Wicklow Heather N-Falcon Seelster)**

O-Harcourt Lodge 1. B-T P & J E Fleming. T-Tony Osullivan. D-Andrew Mccarthy

**3-Unloaded N (br,g,7 - Mach Three-Caps Off-Caprock)**

O-Bradley Grant. B-Bruce Carter Bloodstock. T-Richard Moreau. D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**2, Wbs, \$35,000, Pace,** SHES A GREAT LADY - ELIMINATION - 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$3,000 CDN \$2,450 U.S, 26.3, 55.4, 1:25.1, 1:52.0

**1-Prohibition Legal (b,f,2 - Big Jim-Catch A Wish-Jennas Beach Boy)** \$17,500, Lifetime Record: 6-6-0-0, \$260,491

O-Millar Farms. B-Millar Farms. T-Nick Gallucci. D-James Macdonald

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Joyride Hanover** (b,f,2 - American Ideal-Jk Higher Power-Somebeachsomewhere)

O-Eric Good B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Richard Norman D-Tim Tetrick

**3-Queen Of Success** (b,f,2 - Captaintreacherous-Cashaway-Western Ideal)

O-Alagna Racing Llc, Caviart Farms, Robert Leblanc B-Brittany Farms Llc T-Nancy Takter D-Yannick Gingras

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**3, Wbs, \$35,000, Pace, SHES A GREAT LADY - ELIMINATION - 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$3,000 CDN \$2,450 U.S, 28.0, 56.3, 1:23.4, 1:50.2**

**1-Niki Hill** (b,f,2 - **Always B Miki-Road Bet-Bettors Delight**) \$17,500, Lifetime Record: 4-4-0-0, \$64,791

O-Tom Hill B-Stephen Dey T-Christopher Ryder D-Dexter Dunn



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Boudoir Hanover** (b,f,2 - Captaintreacherous-Bedroomconfessions-American Ideal)

O-Riverview Racing Llc, Alagna Racing Llc, Caviart Farms, D Plouffe And S Head B-Riverview Breeding Llc T-Tony Alagna D-Todd Mccarthy

**3-Balance** (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-West Of L A-Western Hanover)

O-Diamond Creek Racing B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Nancy Takter D-Scott Zeron

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**4, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, NW \$11,500 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$22,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$30,000, 26.3, 55.0, 1:23.0, 1:50.0**

**1-Wind Blown** (b,g,4 - **Mach Three-Wind Warning-Camotion**) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 43-10-5-5, \$140,930

O-Douglas & Douglas Polley, Gordon & Joanne Mccomb B-Spring Haven Farm T-Dr Ian Moore D-Jody Jamieson

**2-East End** (br,g,8 - Bettors Delight-London Eye-Western Ideal)

O-Percy Elkins B-Diamond Creek Farm Llc T-Robert Don Fellows D-Trevor Henry

**3-Beyond Better** (b,g,4 - Bettors Delight-Somethincredible-Ponder)

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Dave Boyle, Mardon Stables B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Robert McIntosh D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**5, Wbs, \$414,000, Trot, ELEGANTIMAGE - 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. \$225,000 ADDED. STARTING FEE \$3,000 CDN \$2,450 U.S. TOP 10 LIFETIME MONEY EARNERS, 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.3, 1:52.3**

**1-Donna Soprano** (b,f,3 - **Donato Hanover-Windsong Soprano-Windsongs Legacy**) \$207,000, Lifetime Record: 15-8-3-0, \$962,155

O-Determination B-White Birch Farm T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Bella Bellini** (b,f,3 - Bar Hopping-Bella Dolce-Kadabra)

O-David Mc Duffee B-David Mc Duffee T-Richard Norman D-Dexter Dunn

**3-Katies Lucky Day** (b,f,3 - Uncle Peter-Yansky-Muscles Yankee)

O-Black Magic Racing Llc B-Ivan Sugg, Wayne Farthing T-Todd Luther D-Scott Zeron

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**6, Wbs, \$159,600, Trot, ONTARIO SIREs STAKES - GOLD - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 27.4, 57.3, 1:27.1, 1:55.1**

**1-Star Power Hanover** (b,c,2 - **Wheeling N Dealin-Star Hanover-Yankee Glide**) \$79,800, Lifetime Record: 7-1-0-2, \$98,279

O-Determination B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure



**ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Duly Resolved** (b,g,2 - Resolve-Motown Muscle-Muscle Mass)

O-Bax Stable, Dave Hudson, Don Allensen, Gaelic Stable B-Bet Max Stables Inc T-John Bax D-Paul Macdonell

**3-Twin B Archie** (br,g,2 - Archangel-Affair Hall-Deweycheatumnhowe)

O-Scott Mценenы, Domenic Chiaravalle, Floyd Marshall, Martwest Racing Stable B-Twinbrook Limited T-Scott Mценenы D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

7, Wbs, \$26,000, Pace, NW \$16,500 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$26,500 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: MARES. AE: NW \$120,000 LIFETIME, 26.4, 55.1, 1:22.1, 1:49.1

**1-Rockin N Talkin (b,g,5 - Custard The Dragon-Shes Just Rockin-Rocknroll Hanover)** \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 71-16-13-6, \$266,502

O-Carolyn Mac Isaac, Laura Toscani B-Surdale Farms Ltd T-Herbert Holland D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**2-Points North (b,g,6 - Somebeachsomewhere-Northwest Hanover-Western Hanover)**

O-Aaron Waxman, Frank Cirillo B-Pinske Stables T-Carmen Auciello D-James Macdonald

**3-Speedy Dominic A (b,g,7 - American Ideal-Bainfeild Washington-Washington Vc)**

O-Mt Stables Ontario Inc B-J J Starr, F N Fitzpatrick T-Carmen Auciello D-Todd Mccarthy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

8, Wbs, \$100,000, Pace, MOHAWK GOLD CUP - INVITATIONAL, 27.0, 55.0, 1:21.3, 1:48.1

**1-Allywag Hanover (b,g,4 - Captaintreacherous-Anderosa Hanover-The Panderosa)** \$50,000, Lifetime Record: 37-16-5-2, \$945,945

O-Allywag Stable B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Brett Pelling D-Todd Mccarthy

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Enavant (b,g,5 - Somebeachsomewhere-Lady Be Great-Western Ideal)**

O-Determination, Guy Corbeil B-Dr Ruth Irving T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

**3-Warrawee Vital (b,h,4 - Captaintreacherous-Great Memories-Apaches Fame)**

O-Blair Corbeil, Yolanda Fellows, M&s Racing Stable Inc B-Warrawee Farm T-Robert Don Fellows D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

9, Wbs, \$176,815, Pace, SIMCOE - 3 YEAR OLD OPEN. STARTING FEE \$1,500 CDN (\$1,225 U.S.), 26.4, 54.4, 1:22.1, 1:49.1

**1-Abuckabett Hanover (b,c,3 - Betting Line-All Tucked Up-Western Ideal)** \$88,407, Lifetime Record: 25-10-1-3, \$432,072

O-Crawford Farms Racing, Alagna Racing LLC, Jablonsky Held Stable, Barbera N Wienick Stable B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Tony Alagna D-Andrew Mccarthy

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Pirate Hanover (b,c,3 - Captaintreacherous-Paris Hanover-Camluck)**

O-Bradley Grant, Steve Heimbecker B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Richard Moreau D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Bettor Sun (b,g,3 - Sunshine Beach-Bettor Think Twice-Bettors Delight)**

O-Willow Oak Ranch, Gregg Mcnair B-Willow Oak Ranch T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

10, Wbs, \$606,500, Trot, CANADIAN TROTting CLASSIC - 3 YEAR OLD OPEN. \$400,000 ADDED. STARTING FEE \$5,000 CDN \$4,100 U.S. TOP 10 LIFETIME MONEY EARNERS, 26.3, 55.2, 1:23.2, 1:52.0

**1-Ahundreddollarbill (b,g,3 - Chapter Seven-Swinging Royalty-Rc Royalty)** \$303,250, Lifetime Record: 16-10-2-0, \$755,107

O-Crawford Farms Racing, James Crawford B-Jonas Schlabach T-Tony Alagna D-Andrew Mccarthy

**2-In Range (b,c,3 - Bar Hopping-Ilia-Windsongs Legacy)**

O-Amg Stable Inc, Kenneth Kjellgren, Rick Wahlstedt B-Windsong Stable T-Marcus Melander D-Tim Tetric

**3-Winning Ticket (b,g,3 - Triumphant Caviar-Lotto Winner-Credit Winner)**

O-Christopher Beaver, Steven Zeehandelaar, Tim Homan, Jim Burnett B-James Bender T-Christopher Beaver D-David Miller

►► [Replay](#) ►►

11, Wbs, \$26,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$25,000 LAST 5 STARTS. AE: NW \$175,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$60,000, 28.0, 56.1, 1:23.4, 1:50.4

**1-Machnhope (b,m,6 - Mach Three-Hope For Life-Fit For Life)** \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 119-36-19-13, \$691,223

O-Deo Volente Farms LLC, Thomas Pontone B-Cmr Farms T-Michiel Vanderkemp D-Bob McClure

**2-Better Be Donna N (b,m,7 - Betterthancheddar-Hip Pocket-In The Pocket)**

O-Stephen Klunowski B-Alabar Nz Ltd T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Parisian Blue Chip (b,m,6 - Bettors Delight-She Walks The Walk-Rocknroll Hanover)**

O-Stephen Klunowski, David Mcdonald B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc T-Shawn Steacy D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►



# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**2, YR, \$27,000, Trot,** NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$25,000 AE. 4&5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT., 28.2, 57.4, 1:26.3, 1:56.0, FT

**1-Bizet (g, 6, Guida Muscle--Charming Photo, by S J's Photo)** \$13,500, Lifetime Record: 92-19-10-14, \$172,526

O-Graham Grace Stables LLC. B-Steve D Organ, CA. T-Sofia Zingale. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Hillexotic (g, 4, Muscle Hill--Exotic Destination, by Dream Vacation)** \$6,750, \$182,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 21-7-3-3, \$253,960

O-Purple Haze Stables LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Trond Smedshammer. D-Trond Smedshammer.

**3-It Aint The Whisky (g, 5, Explosive Matter--Angevine, by Andover Hall)** \$3,240, \$50,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 83-17-11-14, \$135,035

O-Gdl Corp. B-Russell C Williams. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6T, 6H, 3, 2, T - Finish Order: Big Box Hanover, My Boy Christian, Lucky Matter, Hunting As, Kasha V

**3, YR, \$21,000, Pace,** NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNER OF BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNER IN LAST START OF BASE CLASS "NW\$7,500 L5", 27.3, 57.3, 1:26.1, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Tom Me Gun N (g, 9, Courage Under Fire--Follow Me Holme, by Holmes Hanover)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 94-18-9-19, \$141,168

O-Jesmeral Stable. B-Mrs P M De Filippi, NZ & Mrs J Townsend, NZ & P J Townshend, NZ. T-Donald Sider. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Mark Witha K (g, 5, American Ideal--On The Arm, by Bettor's Delight)** \$5,250, \$42,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 81-11-22-5, \$197,955

O-Courtney R Mcneight. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Ken Koch. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Heavenly Sound (h, 6, Rock N Roll Heaven--Frankie's Dream, by McArdle)** \$2,520, \$27,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 111-13-18-19, \$283,793

O-Patrick D Lachance. B-Steve H Stewart & Lomangino Standardbreds. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4T, 4T, 1, 4, 3Q - Finish Order: Silas Seelster, Genius Man, Skip To My Lou, Fizzing N, Luciano N

**4, YR, \$27,000, Trot,** NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$25,000 AE. 4&5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT., 27.4, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Grey (m, 4, Charlie De Vie--Massive High, by Muscle Massive)** \$13,500, Lifetime Record: 52-11-10-9, \$150,373

O-Joe P Racing LLC. B-L. A. Express Stable LLC & Ctc Stable. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Thankful No (m, 6, Muscle Hill--Peaceful Way, by Angus Hall)** \$6,750, Lifetime Record: 43-7-9-5, \$188,057

O-American Viking Rc Stb. B-Svein Seljord, NO. T-Trond Smedshammer. D-Trond Smedshammer.

**3-Stick With Me Kid (g, 7, Deweycheatumnhowe--Chelsea Hall, by Andover Image)** \$3,240, \$16,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 113-23-21-11, \$353,927

O-J M F Racing LLC. B-Walnut Hall Limited & Birnam Wood Farms. T-Jason Robinson. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2Q, Q, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Trump This, Ev's Girl, Bazillionaire, Zagster, Blue And Bold

**5, YR, \$27,000, Pace,** NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE. 4&5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT., 26.2, 55.0, 1:23.3, 1:53.0, FT

**1-The Wild Card (h, 4, Bettor's Delight--Scarlet's Western, by Western Hanover)** \$13,500, \$52,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 52-14-10-5, \$167,787

O-William A Hartt. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

***Hanover* ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Flaming Flutter N (h, 12, Bettor's Delight--Twice As Hot N, by In The Pocket)** \$6,750, Lifetime Record: 151-30-28-24, \$748,395

O-Team Tritton Inc. B-Jordash Breeding Trust, NZ. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Virgin Storm (g, 5, Always A Virgin--Hillcrest Sweetie, by Storm Damage)** \$3,240, \$35,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 77-8-15-13, \$150,952

O-M Spacc Stables. B-Regina A Miller. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 12, 11, 6Q, 6, 1H - Finish Order: Mister Donald A, Warden Express A, Lyons Night Hawk, Redbank Blaze A, Western Beachboy

**6, YR, \$32,000, Trot,** NW \$21,125 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$30,000 AE. 4&5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT., 29.1, 58.3, 1:27.0, 1:55.4, FT

**1-Rock Of Cashel (h, 11, Majestic Son--Fighting Irish, by Southwind Lustre)** \$16,000, Lifetime Record: 256-49-53-33, \$833,349

O-Joseph V Jannuzzelli & Jeffery E Ruch, CA. B-Alan J Richardson, IR. T-Mark Harder. D-Austin Siegelman.

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-The Last Chapter** (g, 7, Chapter Seven--J C Josie, by American Native) \$8,000, \$24,000 2015 Goshen, Lifetime Record: 125-24-23-15, \$444,382  
O-Richard S Gutnick & Joseph A Lozito Jr & T L P Stable. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-Edward Hart. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Halo Its Me** (m, 5, Archangel--Joy Of Pleasure, by Super Pleasure) \$3,840, Lifetime Record: 60-12-14-10, \$122,125  
O-Frank A Canzone & Yannick Gingras. B-Connie L & David R Chisholm, CA. T-Edwin Gannon Jr. D-Jordan Stratton.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 8, 1H, 1H, 1H, T - Finish Order: Kinda Lucky Lindy, Top Flight Angel, Keystone Blade, Patriarch Hanover

**7, YR, \$48,000, Trot**, OPEN POST POSITIONS 1-7 DRAWN POST POSITION 8 ASSIGNED, 27.3, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:54.2, FT

**1-Mississippi Storm (g, 6, Cantab Hall--Mississippi Beauty, by Yankee Glide)** \$24,000, \$20,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 91-28-17-17, \$575,143  
O-Joseph E Smith. B-Willow Oak Ranch. T-Tom Fanning. D-Jordan Stratton.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD  
Selected Yearling Sale



**2-Champagne On Ice** (m, 4, Triumphant Caviar--Khifra Hanover, by Lindy Lane) \$12,000, \$12,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 50-14-7-8, \$196,049  
O-K A T Stables LLC. B-Juliana Sue Edwards. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Gangster Hanover** (h, 4, Father Patrick--Global Desire, by Yankee Glide) \$5,760, \$275,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-6-1-3, \$331,938  
O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & S R F Stable & Brittany Farms LLC. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Daniel Dube.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: H, 1H, Q, T, 1T - Finish Order: Chaptiama, Nextroundsonme, New Heaven, Melady's Monet, Magic Vacation

**8, YR, \$32,000, Pace**, NW \$22,100 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. 4&5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT., 27.4, 56.1, 1:23.2, 1:51.2, FT

**1-Splash Brother (g, 4, So Surreal--Sugarcoated, by The Panderosa)** \$16,000, \$30,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 35-10-10-7, \$477,983  
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Nolamaura Racing LLC & Steven Arnold & Tammy Ann Flannery. B-Steve Jones. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Tyler Buter.

**2-Bee Two Bee** (h, 4, Sunshine Beach--Bee Fullof Steinam, by Life Sign) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 52-11-10-8, \$105,735  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Icr Racing, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

**3-All Hands On Deck** (g, 4, Captaintreacherous--All Tucked Up, by Western Ideal) \$3,840, \$35,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 48-7-3-7, \$110,144  
O-Jb Racing & Evan A Katz & Frank A Canzone. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 2, 1T, 2, H - Finish Order: Mykindachip, San Domino A, Ostro Hanover, Don Domingo N, Globaldomination N

**9, YR, \$38,000, Trot**, NW \$31,200 IN LAST 5 STARTS., 29.1, 58.2, 1:26.3, 1:55.1, FT

**1-No Mas Drama (m, 4, Muscles Yankee--Massive Drama, by Credit Winner)** \$19,000, \$32,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 42-11-10-5, \$342,755  
O-Ginnis Stables LLC. B-Peter Paul Venturini. T-Michael Russo. D-Tyler Buter.

**2-Eye Ofa Tiger As** (g, 7, Chapter Seven--Cascade As, by Mack Lobell) \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 94-27-18-7, \$709,237  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Kjell Johansson, SD. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-George Brennan.

**3-After All Paul** (g, 4, Swan For All--After Jesse, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$4,560, \$26,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 61-13-10-10, \$223,030  
O-William A Hartt. B-Bobby A Brower & Mystical Marker Farms LLC. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 2Q, 3 - Finish Order: Bully Boy, No Drama Please, Tad Krazy Hanover, Magical Journey, Bourbon Express

**10, YR, \$32,000, Pace**, NW \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. 4&5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT., 27.4, 56.4, 1:24.1, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Tyga Hanover (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Transference, by Camluck)** \$16,000, \$110,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 82-13-17-19, \$267,725  
O-Thomas A & Elizabeth C & Glen J Rankin, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Tellitsabb** (g, 5, Tellitlikeitis--Move On B B, by Dontgetinmyway) \$8,000, \$15,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 44-15-8-2, \$147,727  
O-Jeff Fought Racing & Brian K Carsey & Adam Friedland. B-Mervin A Hilty. T-Izzy Estrada. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Springsteen** (h, 6, Rock N Roll Heaven--American Charm, by American Ideal) \$3,840, \$18,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 80-19-13-7, \$724,262  
O-Joshua Jay Graber. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 2, 1T, 1T, T - Finish Order: Tiger Baron, Walkinshaw N, Im A Gigolo N, Quatrain Blue Chip, Perfectly Close



**Harness Racing Update on YouTube**

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

